

ARCHIVOS

DO

MUSEU NACIONAL

DO

RIO DE JANEIRO

Nunquam aliud natura, aliud sapientia dicit.

J. 14, 321

In silvis academi quærere rerum,

Quamquam Socraticis madet sermonibus.

H.

VOLUME XXI



RIO DE JANEIRO
IMPRENSA NACIONAL

1918

MUSEU NACIONAL
BIBLIOTECA
DATA

ARCHIVOS DO MUSEU NACIONAL

COMMISSÃO DE REDACÇÃO

Professores :

**BRUNO LOBO
MIRANDA RIBEIRO
ROQUETTE-PINTO.**

SUMMARIO

Alipio de Miranda Ribeiro :

I — Fauna Brasiliense, Peixes — Tomo V (Eleutherobranchios Aspirophoros)
— Physoclisti.

A correspondencia relativa aos " ARCHIVOS DO MUSEU NACIONAL "
deve ser dirigida ao director do Museu — Quinta da Boa Vista — Rio de Janeiro.



ALIPIO DE MIRANDA RIBEIRO

FAUNA BRASILIENSE
(PEIXES)

TOMO V

Eleutherobranchios Aspirophoros

PHYSOCLISTI

Nº 0089

FAÚNA BRASILIENSE — PEIXES

SUMMARIO DO TOMO V

	PAGS.
PRIMEIRA PARTE — <i>Resenha historica</i>	11
SEGUNDA PARTE — <i>Eleutherobranchios aspirophoros</i> (Physoclisti)	(*)
TERCEIRA PARTE — <i>Bibliographia e indice</i>	37

Observação: Neste volume dos “Archivos” encontrar-se-á, apenas, a primeira e a terceira parte do tomo V dos peixes da minha “Fauna Brasileira”. A segunda (*) já foi publicada no volume XVII.

O AUCTOR.

PRIMEIRA PARTE

RESENHA HISTORICA

A historia do estudo systematico dos *Physoclisti* brasileiros data de Marcgrave, 1648, sendo, entretanto, as numerosas e minuciosas descripções do primeiro naturalista estrangeiro que se occupou dos peixes do Brasil, prejudicadas pelas leis dos Congressos de Zoologia, em face da adopção da nomenclatura binaria, linneana, á contar da decima edição do Systema Naturæ — 1758.

Linneu reportou-se fartamente á Marcgrave, delle haurindo as seis especies que enfileirou no seu systema, dando-lhes, com as competentes referencias, designações binarias:

1. *Fistularia tabacaria* L. = Petimbuaba Marcgr.
2. *Polydactylus virginicus* (L.) = Piracoaba Marcgr.
3. *Selene vomer*, L. = Abucatuia Marcgr.
4. *Trichiurus lepturus* (L.) — Endossando o PIRAIBIRA, escripto « ubirre », de Laet (1648) e reunindo-o ao « Muçu » de Marcgr., independente das explicações de Gronow.
5. *Promicrops guttatus*, (L.) = Cuguapuguaçu de Marcgr.
6. *Syacium papillosum* (L.) = Aramaca de Marcgr.

Gmlin, reeditando o Systema Naturæ de Linnæus numa decima terceira edição, em 1788, ainda achou material, indirecta e directamente, na “*Historia Naturalis Brasilæ*” reproduzindo:

1. *Balistes forcipatus*, Gmlin, segundo Lister em Willughby (*Hist. Piscium* — 1686), que dava *Guaperva forcipata* de procedencia brasileira e —
2. *Eleotris pisonis*, Gml., ou o Amoré Pixúna de Marcgrave, citado por intermedio de Gronow, no *Mus. Ichthyologicum* — 1757.

Em 1792 **Walbaum** ainda baptisa o Timucú de Marcgrave — *Tylosurus timucú* (Walb.) no vol. III dos *Artedi Piscium*.

Não estava ainda esgotado o manancial das identificações, provando o cuidado do naturalista hollandez; **Marc Eliezer Bloch**, o maior ichthyologista allemão do seculo XVIII —, conseguiu material para identificar mais 18 especies brasileiras, de Marcgrave e de M. de Nassau, desde 1787 até 1797, á saber:

1. *Rachycentron canadus* (L.) = Beijú-pirá de Marcgrave.
2. *Diodon hystrix* (L.) = Guamaiaçú-Guará (vol. IV — embora referindo-o a outra especie.)
3. *Lactophrys tricornis* (L.) = Guamaiaçú-apé.
4. » *trigonus* (L.) = Guamaiaçú-apé-sine cornubus in fronte.
5. *Balistes vetula* L. = Guaperva da pg. 163 de Marcgrave.
6. *Pomacanthus arcuatus* (L.) = Parú.
7. *Holocentrus adscensionis* (Osborn) = Jaguaruçá.
8. *Ocyurus chrysurus* (L.) = Acará-Pitamba.
9. *Neomænis aya* (Bl.) = Acará-Aya.
10. *Archosargus unimaculatus* (Bl.) (identificado duma figura feita pelo Principe Mauricio de Nassau.)
11. *Conodon nobilis* (L.) = Corô-corô de Marcgrave.
12. *Anisotremus virginicus* (L.) — o SPARUS VITTATUS, de Bloch, ou GUATUCUPA JUBA de Marcgrave.
13. *Paraupeneus maculatus* (Bl.)
14. *Abudefduf saxatilis* (L.) = Jaguacaguarê.
15. *Crenicichla brasiliensis* (Bl.) sobre indicações de Nassau e o Nhacundá de Marcgrave.
16. *Harpe rufa* (L.) = BODIANUS BODIANUS Bl., sobre um desenho de Nassau e a descripção do Pudiano vermelho de Marcgrave.
17. *Iridio radiatus* (L.) = Pudiano verde de Marcgrave.
18. *Leptecheneis naucrates* (L.) ou ECHENEIS CAUDA-ROTUNDA de Bloch, referindo o Iperuquiba de Marcgrave.

Em 1798, **Lacépède** referia, no vol. II da sua *Histoire Naturelle des Poissons*, *Chilomycterus spinosus* (L.) procedente do Rio de Janeiro.

E **Schneider**, publicando um systema posthumo ás obras de Bloch, em 1801, dava mais cinco especies ao Brasil:

1. *Caranx guará* (Bonnat.),
2. *Gobiomorus gronovii*, Gml.,
3. *Spheroides testudineus* (L.) que se suppõe ser o *Tetrodon punctulatus* de Schneider.
4. *Bathystoma striatum* (L.) e finalmente 5. *Gobioides broussonetti*, aquelle o Capeúna de Marcgrave e este reproduzido de um desenho de Mauricio de Nassau.

Em 1822 **Lichtenstein** (*Abhandlungen Akad. Berl.*) ainda se referia á Marcgrave, acreditando identificar um Gobio procedente do Brasil (*Chonophorus tajacica*) ao tajacica deste auctor.

O anno de 1824 marca o inicio da éra das viagens com fins scientificos em beneficio do conhecimento da nossa natureza. E' a viagem de Freycinet, com as corvetas francezas "l'Uranie et la Physicienne", a bordo das quaes viajavam os medicos Quoy e Paul Gaimard, que citaram ou descreveram outras 11 especies de physoclisti do Brasil:

1. *Tylossrus marinus* (Walb).
2. *Menidia brasiliensis* (Quoy & Gaimard).
3. *Seserinus* (Poronotus)? *xanthurus* Quoy & Gaim.
4. *Micropogon opercularis* (Quoy & Gaimard).
5. *Geophagus brasiliensis* (Quoy & Gaimard).
6. *Percophis brasiliensis* (Quoy & Gaimard).
7. *Salariichthys textilis* (Quoy & Gaimard).
8. *Lepisoma nuchipinnis* (Quoy. & Gaimard).
9. *Achirus lineatus* (L.)
10. *Symphurus plagusia* Bl. & Schn.
11. *Haliperca radiale* (Quoy & Gaimard).

Mais uma especie referida por **Hollard** *Alutera schepfi* (Walb.)—Bahia —em 1825 e quatro outras referidas por Valenciennes, no *Règne Animal* de G. Cuvier (1817) em 1829 e encontramos, na apreciação do resultado da primeira viagem ichthyologica, de fim puramente brasilico, com Agassiz

As novas especies brasileiras do *Règne Animal* de Cuvier são ainda, na sua maioria, identificações de Marcgrave:

1. *Scomberomorus cavalla* (Cuv.) o Guarápucu;
2. *Hæmulon parra* (Desm.), o Uribaco.
3. *Cynoscion striatus* (Cuv.). o Guatucupa. Só escapa 4. *Lepophidion brevibarbe* (Cuv.) provavelmente colligido por Delalande.

Os resultados ichthyologicos da viagem de João Baptista de Spix, jaziam no Museu de Munich, quando **Luiz Agassiz** (naturalista suiso que maior impulso deu, depois, ás explorações ichthyologicas no Brasil, conseguindo organizar, na America do Norte, uma expedição especial para esse fim, graças á liberalidade e philantropia do milionario Thayer) publicou, conforme á pag. 8 do IV tomo deste trabalho ja ficou dito, os peixes da *Iter brasiliensis*.

Este foi o maior e unico trabalho que Agassiz executou sobre os nossos peixes, devendo-lhe nós, pois, de sua lavra, 23 especies de *Physoclisti*, citados ou descriptos:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>Chirostoma tæniatum</i> (Spix). | 4. <i>Caranx latus</i> , Agassiz. |
| 2. <i>Chloroscombrus chrysurus</i> (L.) | 5. <i>Trachurops crumenophthalmus</i> Bl. |
| 3. <i>Vomer setipinnis</i> (Mitch.) (1) | (<i>Caranx macrophthalmus</i> Agass.) |

(1) Comquanto desenhado por M. de Nassau, de exemplares brasileiros, só foi trazida á publico a sua existencia no Brasil por Agassiz, em Spix, como *Vomer brownii*.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 6. <i>Decapterus punctatus</i> (Agass.) | 16. <i>Xirichthys uniocellatus</i> (Agass.) |
| 7. <i>Scomberomorus maculatus</i> (Mitch.) | 17. <i>Sparisoma frondosum</i> (Agass.) |
| 8. <i>Coryphæna hippurus</i> , L. | 18. <i>Uranoscopus occidentalis</i> (Agass.) |
| 9. <i>Corniger spinosus</i> (Agass.) | 19. <i>Davidia punctata</i> (Agass.) |
| 10. <i>Pachyurus squamipinnis</i> (Agass.) | 20. <i>Neomoenis synagris</i> (L.) (<i>Mesoprion uninotatus</i> Agass.) |
| 11. <i>Ophioscion adustus</i> (Agass.) | 21. <i>Uranoscopus occidentalis</i> , Agass. |
| 12. <i>Cichla ocellaris</i> , Bl. & Schn. | 22. <i>Anarhichas minor</i> (Olafsen). |
| 13. <i>Astronotus ocellatus</i> (Agass.) | 23. <i>Solea brasiliensis</i> , Cuvier. |
| 14. <i>Labrus livens</i> (L.) | |
| 15. <i>Iridio cyanophalus</i> (Bl.) (<i>Julis dimidiatus</i> Agass.) | |

De 1829 a 1846 coube maior quinhão á **Valenciennes**, em collaboração com Cuvier. Com effeito, Cuvier e Valenciennes publicaram, nesse lapso de tempo, ⁽¹⁾ descripções e identificações de nada menos de 86 especies de physoclistes provenientes de aguas do Brasil; e o seu trabalho versa, principalmente, sobre as collecções de Delalande, aqui mandado para colleccionar peixes.

1. *Ablennes hians* (Cuv. & Val.)
2. *Cypsilurus cyanopterus* (Cuv. & Val.) Bahia do Rio de Janeiro.
3. *Mugil lisa*, Cuv. & Val.
4. » *curema*, Cuv. & Val.
5. » *cephalus*, L. em M. PLUMIERI do Brasil.
6. *Querimana curvidens*, Cuv. & Val.
7. *Atherina lessoni*, Cuv. & Val., des. de Lesson.
8. *Sphyræna barracuda*, Walb.
9. *Oligoplites saurus*, Bl. & Schn.
10. » *saliens* (Bl.).
11. *Trachynotus glaucus*, Bl.
12. » *falcatus* (L.)
13. » *carolinus* (Gml.)
14. *Caranx chrysus*, (Mitch), (recebido da Bahia e chamado então pelos autores C. PISQUETUS).
15. *Caranx hippos* (L.) « JUREL OU XUREL ».
16. *Carangops amblyrhynchus* (Cuv. & Val.), como *CARANX AMBLYRHYNCHUS*.
17. *Seriola lalandi*, Cuv. & Val.
18. *Thyrsitops lepidopoides*, Cuv. & Val.
19. *Gymnosarda pelamys* (L.)
20. » *alleterata* (Raf.), ⁽²⁾
21. *Istiophorus nigricans* (Lacép.) Cuv. & Val., VIII apud Marcgr. — Guebuçú.
22. *Teuthis caeruleus* (Bl. & Schn.)
23. » *hepatus*.

(1) Histoire Naturelle des Poissons — vols. III-XVIII.

(2) Já depois de impressa a parte dos Scombridae, obtive bellos exemplares deste peixe na Inspectoria da Pesca do Ministerio da Agricultura, 1913, um dos quaes vae reproduzido photographicamente.

24. *Chaetodipterus faber*, Brouss., vol. VII — 1831, Rio de Janeiro — Del. & Q. & Gmd.
25. *Myripristis jacobus*, Cuv. & Val.
26. *Priacanthus arenatus*, Cuv. & Val.
27. *Oxylabrax undecimalis* (Bl.), Cuv. & Val. — 1828, det. com o Camuri de Marcgrave.
28. *Rypticus saponaceus*, Bl. & Schn.
29. » *arenatus*, Cuv. & Val.
30. *Acanthistius brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val.
31. *Cerna adscensionis* (Osb.), Cuv. & Val. descrevendo PIRAPIXANGA de Marcgr. (vol. II — 1828) que tem toda a probabilidade de ser o peixe em questão.
32. *Cerna catus*, Cuv. & Val. Os mesmos dizem, referindo-se á C. APUA: " Mr. Delalande nous a aussi envoyé un merou " etc. — A descrição anterior refere-se á um animal mandado do Brasil, ao passo que, quanto á C. CATUS, esta é a unica informação.
33. *Cerna gigas* (Brünnich) (SERRANUS MENTZELI das costas do Brasil) — 1828.
34. *Garrupa niveata* (Cuv. & Val.)
35. *Epinephelus ruber*, Bl., SERRANUS ACUTIROSTRIS Cuv. & Val.
36. *Bodianus fulvus* (L.) identificado com SERRANUS CARAUNA — o Caraúna de Marcgr. vol. II — 1828.
37. *Dules auriga*, Cuv. & Val.
38. *Haliperca formosa* (L.), SERRANUS FASCICULARIS Cuv. & Val.
39. *Serranus flaviventris* (Cuv. & Val.) — DULES FLAV.
40. » *atrobranchus*, Cuv. & Val.
41. *Paranthias furcifer* (Cuv. & Val.) — SERRANUS FURCIFER.
42. *Odontanthias tonsor* (Cuv. & Val.) — SERRANUS TONSOR.
43. *Eucinostomus gula* (Cuv. & Val.) — GERRES GULA.
44. *Diapterus brasiliensis* (Cuv. & Val.) — GERRES BR.
45. *Rhomboplites aurorubens*, (Cuv. & Val.) os mesmos, vol. III (CENTROPRISTIS AUROR.
46. *Neomaenis griseus* (L.) Cuv. & Val., vol. II. — 1828-1829 como MESOPRION CYANOPTERUS.
47. *Diplodus argenteus* (Cuv. & Val.)
48. *Kiphus incisor* (Cuv. & Val.)
49. *Haemulon plumieri* (Lacép.) — Cuv. & Val. identificando o Guabicoara de Marcgr., vol. V — 1830.
50. *Bathystoma aurolineatum* (Cuv. & Val., vol. V — 1830 — Material de Delalande.
51. *Orthopristis ruber* (Cuv. & Val.) Os mesmos, vol. V — 1830.
52. *Anisotremus surinamensis* (Bl.) descripto de proc. bras. como PRISTYSOMA MELANOPTERUM.
53. *Genyatremus luteus* (Bl.) Cuv. & Val., vol. V — 1830 ; descripto sob o nome de DIAGRAMMA CAVIFRONS.
54. *Boridia grossidens*, Cuv. & Val.
55. *Eques acuminatus* (Bl. & Schn.) descripto sob o nome de de E. LINEATUS.
56. *Pogonias chromis* (L.) Material de Delalande.
57. *Menticirrhus americanus* (L.) descripto como UMBRINA GRACILLIS.

58. *Umbrina coroides*, Cuv. & Val.
59. *Pachyurus francisci*, Cuv. & Val.
60. *Stellifer stellifer* (Bl.)
61. *Larimus breviceps*, Cuv. & Val.
62. *Cynoscion acoupa* (Lacép.) descrito como OTOLITHUS TOEROE do Brasil.
63. *Cynoscion leiarchus*, (Cuv. & Val.)
64. *Eupomacentrus fuscus* (Cuv. & Val.)
65. *Pterophyllum scalare*, Cuv. & Val.
66. *Cryptotomus ustus*, Cuv. & Val.
67. *Scarus trispinosus*, Cuv. & Val.
68. *Sparisoma abildgardi* (Bl.) — Bahia.
69. *Oncocephalus longirostris*, Cuv. & Val. (Bahia) MALTHERA LONGIROSTRIS.
70. *Antennarius principis*, Cuv. & Val.
71. » *mentzelli*, Cuv. & Val.
72. *Cephalacanthus volitans* (L.) não só identificando o Pirabepé de Marcgr. como referindo exemplares do Brasil.
73. *Prionotus punctatus*, Cuv. & Val. (Veja-se PRIONOTUS CAPELLA, Mir. Rib. referindo ao Pirabepé de Marcgrave, em exemplares do Rio de Janeiro, vol. IV — 1829.
74. *Scorpæna brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val.
75. *Scorpæna plumieri*, Bl.
76. *Parablennius pilicornis*, Cuv. & Val.
77. *Alticus atlanticus* (Cuv. & Val.) — Os mesmos identificando o Punarú de Marcgrave — 1836 — com um exemplar da ilha da Madeira.
78. *Salariichthys textilis* (Quoy & Gaimard.) Cuv. & Val. — Bahia (*Salarias vomerinus*).
79. *Malacoctenus delalandi* (Cuv. & Val.) — Bahia.
80. *Porichthys porosissimus* (Cuv. & Val.) — Rio de Janeiro — Santa Catharina.
81. *Marcgravichthys cryptocentrus* (Cuv. & Val.) — Bahia.
82. *Lobotes surinamensis*, Bl.
83. *Cheilodipterus saltator* (Un très grand individu pris à Bahia par M. Wied) — 1833.
84. *Caulolatilus chrysops* (Cuv. & Val.)
85. *Pinguipés brasilianus*, Cuv. & Val. — vol. III.
86. *Gnathipops cuvieri*, Val. in Cuv. & Val., vol. XI — *Opisthognathus cuvieri* — Bahia — ex-Blanchet.

Esta época, tão propicia para o desenvolvimento da ichthyologia brasileira, trouxe ainda mais material com os trabalhos do naturalista austriaco **Heckel**, que aproveitou as collecções de João Natterer, em grande parte, descrevendo ou citando 25 especies, das quaes 22 inteiramente novas:

1. *Plagioscion squamosissimus* (Heckel) — Rios Negro e Branco (Natt.) — Heckel — Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II — 1840.
2. *Crenicichla macrophthalma*, Heckel.
3. » *saxatilis* (L.)
4. » *vittata*, Heckel.

5. *Batrachops semifasciatus*, Heckel.
6. " *reticulatus*, Heckel.
7. *Acaropsis nassa* (Heckel).
8. *Aequidens dorsigera* (Heckel)
9. " *vittatus* (Heckel.)
10. " *tetramerus* (Heckel.)
11. *Cichla temensis*, Humboldt.
12. *Geophagus surinamensis* (Bl.)
13. " *acuticeps*, Heckel.
14. *Geophagus dæmon*, Heckel.
15. " *cupido*, Heckel.
16. " *jurupari*, Heckel.
17. " *papaterra*, Heckel.
18. *Chaetobranchius flavescens*, Heckel.
19. *Cichlasoma festivum* (Heckel).
20. " *coryphænoides* (Heckel).
21. " *severum* (Heckel).
22. " *psittacum* (Heckel).
23. *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, Heckel.
24. *Symphysodon discus*, Heckel.
25. *Monocirrhus polyacanthus*, Heckel.

E Camillo Ranzani, nos Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bonon.—1840-1842—descrevia outras 10, das quaes apenas uma não era nova.

RANZANI

1. *Tylosurus raphidoma* (Ranz.)
2. *Hyporhamphus unifasciatus* (Ranz.)
3. *Cypsilurus bahiensis* (Ranz.)
4. *Lagocephalus pachycephalus* (Ranz.)
5. *Sphæroides marmoratus* (Ranz.)
6. *Monacanthus hispidus* (L.)
7. *Cantherines pullus* (Ranz.)
8. *Alutera scripta* (Gml.)
9. *Syacium micrurum*, Ranz.
10. *Paralichthys brasiliensis* (Ranz.)

Ao contrario dos seus antecessores (exceptuado Marcgrave), Francisco Castelnau, em 1855, publicava os resultados dos seus trabalhos de campo, elaborados por elle proprio, em extensas viagens pelo Brasil e outros paizes da America do Sul.

No grupo que agora nos interessa e de procedencia brasileira figura elle com 18 especies.

CASTELNAU

1. *Lactrophrys triqueter* (L.) — Bahia.
2. *Teuthis bahianus* (Casteln.) — Bahia.

3. *Chaetodon striatus*, L.
4. *Angelichtys ciliaris*, L. (HOLAC, FORMOSUM).
5. *Apogon americanus* (Casteln.) — Bahia.
6. *Bodianus cruentatus* (Lacép.) SERRANUS GUTTATUS.
7. *Serranus castelnaui*, Jord. & Eigenm., S. NEBULOSUS, Casteln.
8. *Anisotremus bicolor* (Casteln.)
9. *Eques lanceolatus* (L.) — Bahia.
10. *Plagioscion auratus* (Casteln.)
11. *Eupomacentrus pictus* (Casteln.)
12. *Chromis marginatus* (Casteln.)
13. *Crenicichla lacustris* (Casteln.)
14. *Rotroculus lapidifer* (Casteln.)
15. *Æquidens obscurus* (Casteln.)
16. *Cichlasoma oblongum* (Casteln.)
17. *Malacanthus plumieri* (Bl.)
18. *Achirus punctifer* (Casteln.)

De 1857 á 1878 a intensidade dos trabalhos ichthyologicos chegou ao auge para o estudo da Fauna Brasileira, devido especialmente á Günther, dispondo de ricas collecções do Museu Britannico, com o material do "Challenger" e d'outras proveniencias, de um lado; e de outro devido á Steindachner, o infatigavel ichthyologista do Museu de Vienna que muito aproveitou da "Thayer Expedition", bem como de collecções que á expensas suas fez.

Chronologicamente apparece Gill, o primeiro naturalista norte-americano em se occupar dos nossos physoclistes, com uma especie (Annls. Lyc. N. York — 1857) *Gobius badius* (Gill).

Segue-se-lhe Günther com as 32 especies que passamos á enumerar:

1. *Potamorhaphis guianensis*, Schomb. Cat., vol. VI — 1866 — Rio Capim.
2. *Hemirhamphus brasiliensis* (L.) Cat., VI — Bahia como syn. de H. PLEII.
3. *Hippocampus villosus*, Günther — Challenger — Bahia.
4. *Lagocephalus lævigatus* (L.) Cat., vol. VIII — 1870 — Bahia — (Dr. Wucherer).
5. » *güntheri*, Mir. Rib. Sob o nome de T. LUNARIS, Var. B. — 1870. Cat., VIII — Brasil, levado por J. P. G. Smith.
6. *Sphaeroides formosus*, Günther, o mesmo Cat. — 1870 — Am. do Sul e Panamá.
7. *Colomesus psittacus* (Bl. & Schn.) — 1870 — Rio Capim (Dado por Bloch como procedente de Malabar).
8. *Milichthys piceus*, Atlantico tropical — 1870. Cat. VIII.
9. *Holacanthus tricolor* (L.) Cat. II — 1860 — Bahia.
10. *Cerna striata* (Bl.) Cat. I — 1859 — Bahia.
11. *Epinephelus bonaci*, Poey, 1859, como SERRANUS UNDULOSUS — Brasil.
12. *Serranus annularis*, Günther — Challenger — 1880.
13. *Neomænis analis* (Cuv. & Val.) como MESOPR. VIVANUS — Bahia. Cat. I — 1859.
14. *Brachygenis chrysargyreus*, Günther — Challenger, Shore-Fishes — Fernando de Noronha.

15. *Pachyurus schomburgki*, Günther — Cat. II — 1860 — Rio Capim.
16. *Heterogramma tæniatum*, Günther — Coll. Bates — Rio Capim.
17. *Cichlasoma facetum* (Jenyns), Günther Descr. H. AUTOCHTON — 1862.
18. *Xirichthys novacula* (L.) — Cat. IV — 1862.
19. *Gobius oceanicus*, Pallas — Cat. III — 1861 — Exemplares do Brasil. Os Eigenmans citam-n'o de Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Nazareth, S. Mathheus e Porto Alegre.
20. *Peristedion truncatum* (Günther) — Shore-Fishes — 1880.
21. *Syacium cornutum*, Günther — Shore-Fishes — 1880.
22. *Achirus mentalis*, Günther — Cat. IV — 1862 — Pará.
23. *Echeneis brachyptera* (Günther) Cat. II — 1860.
24. *Epinephelus microlepis* (Gde. & Bn.) — 1859 — ex. da Bahia.
25. *Bathyanthias roseus* (Günther) — Shore-Fishes.
26. *Odontanthias asperilingua* (Günther), Cat. I — Am. do Sul.
27. *Eucinostomus harengulus*, Gde. & Bn. — Cat. VI — 1862 — GERRES APRION suppondo ser a esp. de Cuvier — Bahia.
28. *Diapterus plumieri* (Cuv. & Val.), Günther — Cat. IV — 1862 — Pernambuco e Bahia.
29. *Bairdiella ronchus* (Cuv. & Val.), Cat., vol. II — 1860 — Bahia.
30. *Sparisoma distinctum* (Poey) Descr. como *SCARUS FRONDOSUS*.
31. *Neobithites gillii*, Gde. & Bn. — Günther — Challenger.
32. *Echeineis brachyptera* (Lowe), Günther — Cat. II — 1860.

Enquanto **Guichenot**, em 1865 (*Scarides* do Mus. de Paris — 1865), cita *Sparisoma chrysopterum* (Bl. & Schn.), descrito sob o nome de *Scarus spinidens*, **Kaup** enumera tres outros de 1856 á 1866:

KAUP

1. *Doryrhamphus lineatus* (Valenc.) — Bahia — Lophobr. — 1866.
2. *Syphostoma albirostre* (Heck.), Kaup. Lophobr. — 1856.
3. *Gymnachirus nudus*, Kaup. Um exemplar obtido na Bahia e 'pertencente ao Mus. de Genebra.

Kner e Hensel em 1869 e 1870 trazem mais:

KNER

1. *Hippocampus punctulatus*, Guichen. Novara Reise — 1869 — Rio de Janeiro.
2. *Sphæroides spengleri* (Bl.)
3. *Monacanthus ciliatus* (Mitch.)
4. *Solea variolosa*, Kner — Rio de Janeiro.

HENSEL

Æquidens minutus (Hensel) — Esp. duvidosa — Beitr. zur Kenntniss Wirbelth. Süd-Bras., 1870 — Archif. für Naturg.

Edward Drinker Cope (Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. — 1871), refere *Æquidens freniferus* do Amazonas.

Vaillant & Bocourt (Mission Scientifique au Mexique) e Haly — (Ann. Nat. Hist.) — 1875, trazem respectivamente *Alphesles afer* (Bl.) (chamado *Plectropoma chloropteron*), levado do Brasil por Gay e *Hemulon sciurus* (Shaw), colligido na Bahia.

A' Steindachner competem 32 physoclistos que elle descreveu e figurou como abaixo se verá:

1. *Tylosurus microps* (Günther), descr. como *BELONE AMAZONICA*, nas Ichthyol. Beitr. III — 1875.
2. *Mugil incilis* (Hancock) — Fish Fauna d. Magdal. Stromes — 1878.
3. *Oxylabrax ensiferus* (Poey), descr. em 1878 como *CENTROPOMUS AFFINIS* e de proc. do Rio de Janeiro.
4. *Oxylabrax pedimacula* (Poey), Denkschr. Akad. Wien — vol. XXXIX.
5. *Cerna morio*, Cuv. & Val. — Steind. Ichthyol. Beitr. 1876 — Rio de Janeiro.
6. *Hæmulon steindachneri* (Jordan & Gilb.) Como *H. CAUDIMACULA* de Cuv. & Val. — Exped., do Rio Grande do Sul — 1875.
7. *Brachydeuterus corvinæformis* (Steind.) Ichthyol. Not., vol. VII, *HÆMULON CORV.*, Santos — 1868.
8. *Pachypops furcæus* (Lacép.) — Zur Kenntniss Sciaenoiden Brasiliens (Rio Negro) — 1863.
9. *Pachypops trifilis* (Müll. & Tr.) — Rio Guaporé — Op. cit., — 1863.
10. *Pachypops adpersus* (Steind.) Ichthyol. Beitr. VIII — 1879 — Rios Parahyba — Doce — Santo Antonio — Mucury.
11. *Pachyurus nattereri*, Steind. Sciaenoiden Bras.
12. *Isopisthus parvipinnis* (Cuv. & Val.), Porto Alegre — Denkschr. — 1879.
13. *Plagioscion virescens*, Cuv. & Val., como *OTOLITHUS MICRIPS* — Neue Fish-Arten — Mus. Wien & Warsh. — 1879.
14. *Dicrossus maculatus*, Steind. — Sitzber. — Akad. Wien — 1875.
15. *Æquidens subocularis* (Cope), Steind. descrevendo *MESOPS THAYERI*. Sitzber. Akad. Wien — 1875.
16. *Heterogramma agassizi* (Steind.) — id. 1875.
17. *Biotæcus opercularis* (Steind.) — id. Stz. Ber. LXXI — 1875.
18. *Chætobranchus flavescens*, Steind. LXXI — 1875.
19. *Chætobranchopsis orbicularis*, Steind. LXXI — 1875.
20. *Tautogolabrus brandaonis*, Steind. modificação de nomenclatura de *CALL. FLAVESCENS*, de Bleeker, descripto por este autor, da Bahia — 1861.
21. *Astroscopus sexspinosus* (Steind.) Sitzungsber. LXXVI — 1876. R. de Janeiro.
22. *Astrocopus guttatus*, Abb. Steind. Sitzungsber. LXXVI — 1876. Rio de Janeiro.
23. *Thalassophryne amazonica*, Steind. — Ichthyol. Beitr. V — Sitzungsber. 1876.
24. *Thalassophryne punctata*, Steind., op. cit. (Bahia).
25. " *nattereri*, Steind. » » Amazonas.
26. *Achiropsis nattereri*, Steind. Rio Negro — Ichthyol. Beitr. V. Stzber. — 1876.
27. *Polyclemus brasiliensis* (Steind.) Ichthyol. Beitr. II — 1875. Pará e Santos.
28. *Cynoscion microlepidotus* (Cuv. & Val.) Denkschr. Akad. Wien — 1877.
29. *Symphysoglyphus bairdi* (Steindachner) Neue Fisch-Arten Mus. Wien & Warsch. — 1879.

30. *Crenicara punctulata*, Günther — 1875.
31. *Cichlasoma spectabile* (Steind.) Stzber. Akad. Wien, LXXI — 1875.
32. " *temporale*, Günther. " " " " "

De 1880 em diante começou o predomínio dos naturalistas americanos na ichthyologia brasílica; e se um ou outro europeu, como Sauvage (1880), Boulenger (1895), Perugia (1897), Régan (1903 á 1905) e Weber, apparecem isoladamente com algumas espécies, a somma dos seus collegas de aquém mar eleva grandemente a nossa estatística ichthyologica.

A' seguir encontramos a necessaria lista:

SAUVAGE

Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris. — 7 Ser., vol. IV — 1880.

1. *Guavina brasiliensis* (Sauvage) — Bahia.
2. *Gobius uranoscopus* Sauvage.

JORDAN & GILBERT

1. *Scomberomorus regalis* (B.) — Synopsis — 1883 — Brasil.

JORDAN & SWAIN

Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII — 1884.

1. *Haemulon flavolineatum*, Desm., *H. album*, Cuv. & Val.

Swain & Meek referem á Fauna Brasiliense *MUGIL TRICHODON*, Poey (Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1884), *SYPHOSTOMA AFFINE*, Günther, por dous exemplares colligidos por C. F. Hartt na Bahia (Abrolhos) e mandados para Yale College. (Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. 7, pag. 239 — 1885.)

Joseph Swain e Seth E. Meek (Material colligido por C. F. Hartt nos Abrolhos) — 1884.

1. *Syphostoma crinigerum*, Bu. & Dresel;

Rosa Smith Eigenmann & Crl. Smith Eigenmann — Rev. Amer. Gobidae & Callyonimidae — 1888 (Pr. Cal. Acad. Sci., 1 pte.):

1. *Dormitador maculatus* (Bl.)
2. *Eleotris perniger* (Cope) — op. cit. — Rio de Janeiro.
3. *Guavina guavina* (Cuv. & Val.), op. cit. — Ceará, Victoria, S. Matheus.
Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul e Goyaz.
4. *Gobiosoma molestum*, Girard.
5. *Chonophorus flavus* (Cuv. & Val.)
6. *Gobius soporator* Cuv. & Val. — Pará, Itabapoana, Bahia, Pernambuco,
S. Thomê, S. Matheus, Rio Doce e Rio de Janeiro.
7. *Gobius stigmaticus* (Poey) — Rio de Janeiro.
8. " *smaragdus*, Cuv. & Val. — Rio de Janeiro.

JORDAN & GOSS

Report. Fish Comm. for 1886-1889

1. *Etropus crossotus*, Jord. & Gilbert. — Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambr.
2. *Citharichthys spilopterus*, Günther Expl. Pará até Rio de Janeiro — 1889.
3. *Achirus garmanni*, Jord. & Goss — Rio Grande do Sul.
4. *Achirus asphyxiatus*, Jord. & Goss — Goyaz.

JORDAN & EIGENMANN

1. *Epinephelus falcatus* (Poey.)
2. » *tigris* (Cuv. & Val.) — Maranhão.
3. *Stellifer rastrifer*, Jord. & Eigenm. Rept. Fish Comm. for — 1886-1889 — Santos, Maranhão e Bahia.
4. *Stellifer microps* (Steind.). Citando exemplares do Mus. Zool. Comp. procedentes do Pará.
5. *Stellifer naso*, Jord. & Eigenm. Mesma collecção — Brasil.
6. *Cynoscion steindachneri*, Jord. & Eigenm. loc. cit. — Curuçá, Brasil (CZES-
TREUS STEIND.)
7. *Sagenichtys ancylodon* (Bl. & Schn.)
8. *Iridio kirschii*, Jord. & Everm. — Confundido por Cuv. & Val. com *JULIS*
CROTAPHUS de Cuv. (Bahia) XIII — 1839.

DAVID STARR JORDAN

Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. — 1890

1. *Neomænis apodus* (Walb.) *LUTJANUS CAXIS* — Bahia.
2. » *jocú* (Bl. & Schn.)
3. *Hæmulon carbonarium* Poey — Bahia, Rpt. for 1887-1891.
4. *Cryptotomus beryllinus* (Jord. & Swain) — Rio de Janeiro.
5. » *roseus*, Cope.
6. *Iridio bivitatus* (Bl.)
7. *Scarus guacamaia*, Cuv. & Val. — Bahia do Rio de Janeiro.
8. *Sparisoma radians*, Cuv. & Val. » » » » »
9. » *flavescens* (Bl. & Schn.) — Bahia do Rio de Janeiro.
10. » *haplomystax* (Cope) — Confundido por Castelnau com *S. RADIANS*
de Cuv. — 1855.
11. *Scorpæna grandicornis* (Cuv. & Val.) — Cat. Fishes North Amr. — 1885.
12. *Platophrys ocellatus*, Agass.

HERMANN VON IHERING

Koseritz Deutscher Volkskalendar — 1893

1. *Balistes carolinensis*, Gm. — Rio Grande do Sul.
2. *Parona signata* (Jenyns). » » » »

JORDAN & FESSLER

Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm. — 1893

1. *Calamus bajonado* (Bl. & Schn.) — Porto-Seguro, Mus. Comp. Zool.
2. » *penna* (Cuv. & Val.) — Camamú, Rio Grande do Sul.

3. *Hæmulon bonariense* (Cuv. & Val.) — Atribuído á Fauna Brasileira desde que Jordan e Fessler identificaram-n'o á *H. CANA* (de Cuv. & Val.), da Martinica.
4. *Pomadasys ramosus*, Poey.
5. *Crocrô* (Cuv. & Val.)

COPE

Geophagus brachyurus, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. — 1894. Soc. Rio Grande do Sul.

BOULENGER

Cat. B. Mus., IIa. Edic., 1 vol. — 1895

- Oxylabrax pectinatus* (Poey) — 1895 — Pernambuco.
 " *parallelus* (Poey) — 1895.

JORDAN & EVERMANN

Bul. 47, U. S. N. Mus. — 1896

1. *Cypsilurus nigricans* (Bennet.)
2. *Sphyræna picudilla*, Poey.
3. *Seriola rivoliana*, Cuv. & Val.
4. *Lactophrys bicaudalis* (L.)
5. *Eucinostomus pseudogula* (Poey) — 1896.
6. *Diapterus rhombeus* (Cuv. & Val.) — 1896.
7. *Diapterus olisthostomus* (Gde. & Bl.) — Se ficar provado que *GERRES AURATUS* DE Ranzani não é identico á presente especie.
8. *Eupomacentrus caudalis* (Poey) — 1898.
9. *Batrachoides surinamensis* (Bl. & Schm.) — 1898.
10. *Blennius cristatus* (Linnæus) — 1898.
11. *Apogon maculatus* (Poey).

PERUGIA

Ann. Mus. Civ. di Genova, 1897 — Vol. XVIII (II)

Batrachops ocellatus (Perugia) — Procedencia do Alto Paraguay.

JORDAN & FORDICE

1. *Peprilus parú* (L.), dado como PROVAVEL — Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. — 1884 — verificado por Mir. Rib. — 1903.

EIGENM., MC. ATEE & WARD.

Ann. Carnegie Museum., vol. IV, n. II — 1907

1. *Chaetobranchopsis australis* (Eigenm. & Ward.)

STARKS

«The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil — Leland Stanford Jr. University
Publications — 1913

1. *Iridio irideus* Starks.
2. » *penrosei* Starks.
3. *Scarus croicensis* (Bl.) — Natal.
4. *Gobius glaucofrenum* (Gill.) — Natal.
5. » *boleosoma* (Jord. & Gilb.) — Natal.
6. *Microgobius meeki* Everm. & Marsh.
7. *Thalassophryne branneri* Starks.
8. *Gobiesox barbatus* Starks.
9. *Pterophryne histrio* (L.)
10. *Dactyloscopus tridigitatus* Gill.
11. » *crossotus* Starks.
12. *Auchenopterus rubicundus* Starks.

EIGENM. & KENNEDY

Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. vol. LV — 1903

1. *Heterogramma trifasciatum*, Eigenm. & Kennedy.

REGAN

1. *Crenicichla wallacii*, Regan — Pr. Z. Soc. Ld. — 1905.
2. *Heterogramma corumbæ* Regan — An. & Mag. Nat. Hist. vol. XVII — 1906.
3. *Prionotus beani* Goode — Pr. Zool. Soc. Ldn. — 1903.

WEBER

Nederl. Dierk. Verein — 1910

1. *Notopogon shoteli* (Weber).

ROBERT CUSHMAN MURPHY

1. *Caranx lugubris* (Poey) — Trindade — 1914.

GOMES DE FARIA

«Jornal do Commercio» — Maio, 1914

1. *Xiphias gladius* (L.)

De 1903 em diante começaram á apparecer provas da nossa ingerencia em questões de ichthyologia, no grupo de que óra tratamos.

A principio demos uma lista, incompleta, do material do Museu, em collaboraço com o nosso pranteado amigo C. Schreiner; onde verificámos, no alludido grupo, as quatro espécies seguintes.

As demais tiveram publicidade nas Pescas do Annie (ns. 4 á 7 — Abril á Julho de 1903) no Relatorio do Ministerio da Agricultura, no Boletim do mesmo Ministerio ou aqui nestes Archivos.

SCHREINER & MR. RIB.

Arch. Mus., vol. XII — 1903

1. *Belone trachura*, Cuv. & Val. — FERNANDO DE NORONHA.
2. *Chilomycterus atinga* (L.) — FERNANDO DE NORONHA.
3. *Sphaeroides adspersus*, Schr. & Mir. Rib. — FERNANDO DE NORONHA.
4. *Ranzania truncata* (Retzius) — S. Christovam, Egreja.

MIRANDA RIBEIRO

(Pescas do Annie — 1903 — Cat. da Exposição de Pesca de 1908 — Bol. Min. da Agricultura e Archivos do Mus.)

1. *Potamorhaphis eigenmanni*, Mir. Rib. — Especie destacada de POTAM. GULANENSIS, Eigenmann & Mc. Actee, Annals Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. 11, 1907.
2. *Scombrosox saurus* (Wall.) Ref. à Fauna Brasileira por ter sido encontrada ao Norte e ao Sul do Brasil — no Atlantico.
3. *Hyporhamphus kronei*, Mir. Rib. — vol. XVII — Archivos
4. *Cypsilurus heterurus* (Raf.) — idem
5. *Mugil platanus* (Günther) — idem
6. *Querimana brevirostris*, Mir. Rib., idem
7. *Kronia iguapensis*, Mir. Rib., idem
8. *Chirostoma humboldtianum* (Cuv. & Val. — Nas condições de S. SAURUS. idem
9. *Pseudothyria iheringi*, Mir. Rib., idem
10. *Fistularia rubra*, Mir. Rib. (Pescas do Annie.) — 1903.
11. *Macrorhamphosus scolopax* (L.),
12. » *velitaris* (Pallas) } Pescas do Annie — 1903.
13. *Sphyræna branneri*, Mir. Rib. — Archivos, vol. XVII.
14. » *sphyræna* (L.), idem.
15. *Zenopsis conchifer* (Lowe) — Pescas do Annie — 1903.
16. *Evoxymetopon tæniatus* (Poey), Relat. do Ministerio da Agricultura.
17. *Oligoplites rathbunni*, Mir. Rib., Arch., vol. XVII.
18. *Alectis ciliaris* (Bl.), idem.
19. *Trachurus trachurus* (L.) Pescas do Annie — 1903.
20. *Decapterus macarellus* (Cuv. & Val.) Archs, vol. XVII.
21. *Seriola carolinensis* (Holbr.).
22. *Naucrates ductor*, L., idem.
23. *Ruvettus pretiosus* Cocco, idem.
24. *Scomber colias*, Gml. Annie — 1903.
25. *Sarda sarda* (Bl.) Archiv. vol. XVII.
26. *Thunnus alalunga* (Gml.) — 1903 (Cat. Pesca.)
27. *Toledia macrophthalma* Mir. Rib.
28. *Diodon holacanthus* L.
29. *Chilomycterus tigrinus* (L.) — Duvida.
30. *Liosacus intermedius* Mir. Rib. — 1903.
31. *Alutera monocerus* (L.) — 1903.

a) *Mugil cephalus*, sem proced. det. (Brasil), foi obtida por mim em Santos e *Diodon holacanthus*, L. — ref. para a Am. do Sul — por Günther também foi por mim verificado do Brasil.

32. *Antigonia capros*, Lowe. — 1903
33. *Pomacanthus rathbuni*, Mir. Rib.
34. *Pempheris schreineri*, Mir. Rib.
35. *Dermatolepis inermis*, Cuv. & Val.
36. *Serranus cernipedis*, Mir. Rib.
37. *Odontanthias duplicidentatus*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
38. *Chilodactylus macropterus*, Bl. & Schn.
39. *Pagrus pagrus* (L.) — 1903.
40. *Calamus arctifrons*, Gde. & Bn.
41. *Archosargus probatocephalus* (Walb.)
42. *Mulloidides macrophthalmus*, Mir. Rib.
43. *Pseudomulloidides carmineus*, Mir. Rib.
44. *Mullus surmuletus* (L.) — 1903.
45. *Micropogon undulatus* (L.) — Ref. em duvida 1895, Jord. & Everm. — Mir. Rib. — Archv., vol. XVII
46. *Nebris microps*, Cuv. & Val.
47. *Archoscion petranus*, Mir. Rib.
48. *Scarus coelestinus*, Cuv. & Val.
49. *Scarus caeruleus*, Bl.
50. *Lopholatilus villari*, Mir. Rib.
51. *Pseudopercis numida*, Mir. Rib. — 1903
52. *Astroscopus y-grecum*, Cuv. & Val. — Cat. Exp. Prefeitura — 1908.
53. *Hypsicometes heterurus*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
54. *Lophius gastrophysus*, Mir. Rib. Archs., vol. XVII
55. *Antennarius scaber* (Cuv.) — 1903.
56. *Peristedion roseum*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
57. *Pontinus corallinus*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
58. *Hypoleurochilus geminatus* (Wood.)
59. *Urophycis chuss* (Walb.) — 1903.
60. » *latus*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
61. » *mystaceus*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
62. *Genypterus blacodes*, Bl. & Schn. — 1903.
63. *Merluccius bilinearis*, Mitch. — 1903.
64. *Xystreuris notatus*, Berg. — 1903.
65. *Paralichtys triocellatus*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
66. » *bicyclophorus*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
67. *Citharichthys rathbuni*, Mir. Rib.
68. *Gymnachirus zebrinus*, Mir. Rib. — 1903.
69. *Achirus errans*, Mir. Rib.
70. » *paulistanus*, Mir. Rib.
71. *Echeneis albescens*, Temm. — Arch. Mus., vol. XVII.
72. *Bathystoma rimator* Jord. & Swain. (1)
73. *Melichthys piceus* (Poey). (2)
74. *Oncocephalus truncatus* (Cuv. & Val.) — Santos.

(1) (*Haemulon melanurum*, (L.) não pôde ainda ser trazido à Fauna Brasileira, apesar da identificação de Jordan e Evermann, sobre a qual mantenho duvidas).

(2) Günther assigna para o Atlantico tropical. Em 1903, Cat. Mus., referimos exempls. trazidos por Branner de Fernando de Noronha. Actualmente possui o Museu outros exemplares da Trindado, ex-B. Lobo.

Das memorias até agora citadas, deixei excluídos da Fauna Brasileira — *Blennius pantherinus* e *Scorpaena serotina* de Cuv. & Val., referidos como boas espécies por Jordan, na sua analyse dos typos dos Mus. de Paris (Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX — 1886). Do primeiro, até agora não me foi possível obter exemplares e a descripção de Jordan é muito pobre (¹); do segundo só nos ultimos tempos da existencia da Inspectoria da Pesca foi-me possível obter bons exemplares procedentes de aguas fluminenses.

Egualmente não citamos outras formas que existem nas collecções do Museu; pelo simples motivo de que nenhuma indicação as acompanhava e serem formas raras que se não pôde attribuir á nossa fauna, só pelo facto de pertencerem á collecções brasileiras.

Com relação ao genero *Lepophidium*, Gill, deixo apenas referido *Ophidium brevibarbe*, á cuja synonymia reuno *Leptoph. fluminense*, por mim descripto em 1903 na "Lavoura", Pescas do Annie. Quanto á *Ophidium brasiliense* Kaup, acho prudente não incluí-lo; a diagnose é insufficientissima e se refere aos barbilhões curtos, ausencia de aculeo no focinho e somente a dorsal orlada de negro.

Gill, referindo-se á *L. brevibarbe* diz o seguinte: "E' provavel que o *Ophidium brevibarbe*, indicado por Cuvier e Kaup, pertençam á este genero (*Leptophidium*). Por Cuvier elle foi simplesmente alludido n'uma nota do Règne Animal, enquanto que por Kaup uma curta diagnose foi dada no Catalogo dos peixes Apodos. Como as noticias das espécies de Kaup, como a maioria das diagnoses d'este cavalheiro, só servem para distinguil-o de espécies de seu conhecimento, não se pôde ter uma idéa clara no que concerne a suas affinidades." Gill, (Goode & Bean-Oceanic Ichthyol, pg. 346—1895.

De *Urophycis brasiliensis* (Kaup) (²) recebi egualmente um exemplar de procedencia brasileira.

(1) A descripção de Jordan é a seguinte: Especimen em boas condições, Brasil Gaudichaud: Um verdadeiro *Blennius*: com cirrhos franjados sobre os olhos e caninos rijos em ambas as maxillas. Membranas de guelras livres desde o istmo. Dorsal continua. Os espinhos não muito dissemelhantes dos raios brandos. D. XI+21: A 22. Corpo largamento manchado de escuro.

A descripção de Cuv. & Val. é um pouco mais detallhada: Os mares do Brasil nutrem um Blennio de tentaculos curtos e palmados que tem a cabeça sem crista e um sulco largo e profundo entre os olhos, formado principalmente porque os bordos das orbitas são elevados. O perfil desce obliquamente para a bocca. O comprimento da cabeça é pouco mais ou menos 1/3 do total. Os dentes são fortes, sobre uma unica fila e um pouco achatados. Ha um forte canino no angulo de cada maxilla conto. $\frac{23}{21}$ D. 11/21; A. 2/11; C. 12; Ps. 15; Vs. 2. Este peixe tem o lombo mais escuro que o ventre, é coberto de manchas redondas esparsas, irregulares mais juntas no lado dorsal: e así como que produzindo fachas diffusas. Duas fachas denegridas atravessam-lhe a garganta. As nadadeiras são transparentes e pontilhadas de pardacento: estas pouco maiores e mais justos sobre a anal. escurecem esta nadadeira. Quatro pelegadas ».

(2) D. 8 à 10 + 55 à 58; A. 45 à 50; L. lat. 132. Cabeça 4 e 1/2; altura 6 e 1/4. Olhos 6 à 6 1/2 na cabeça. Angulo da bocca sob a orla posterior da orbita. Aculeo opercular obsoleto. Dorsal pouco posterior á axilla das peitoraes que são arredondadas no extremo posterior e attingem a base de 11º raio da segunda dorsal. O terceiro raio da primeira contem o comprimento da cabeça cerca de vez e meia, o das ventraes 2 e 1/9. A peitoral igual ao comprimento da parte post-oral da cabeça. Coloração plumbea carnea. Os raios longos da primeira dorsal e das ventraes com a parte livre negra; raio menor das ventraes branco. Dorsal e anal indistinctamente fimbriadas de negro; a caudal com uma indistincta fimbria pallida. A parte inferior do corpo alvadia finamente punctulada de negro.

Um exemplar medindo 24 centímetros e mandado de Iguaçu — S. Paulo, pelo Sr. Ricardo Krone.

* * *

A systematica do grupo constituinte d'este tomo, tem sido um dos mais difficéis assumptos da morphologia moderna, devido, de um lado ao grande numero de formas, de outro á lentidão com a qual os conhecimentos sobre a embryologia se vão ampliando.

No primeiro tomo d'este trabalho, (1) foi dada uma enumeração historica da concepção dos principaes systemas ichthyologicos; e visto que não havia ainda oportunidade para a discussão da parte referente ao grupo agora em foco, parámos ante os systemas de Régan e Boulenger, os seus ultimos e mais eminentes synthetisadores, com uma synthese do nosso modo de ver todos os grandes grupos em conjuncto.

Da pag. 103 em diante deixámos dadas as razões porque não accetámos as designações *Malacopterygios* e *Acanthopterygios* de Ray & Willughby, nem mesmo depois de restringidos por Artedi, Cuvier, Valenciennes e João Müller: e porque preferimos a designação de Lutken, accetando a terminologia *Physoclistes* e *Physostomi* para os dous grandes sub-grupos da pag. 122 (tomo I — 1906).

E não temos motivos, attendendo ao lapso decorrido da publicação d'aquelle tomo ao deste, para modificar o nosso modo de ver, senão, ao contrario, para verificá-lo robustecido pelo consenso de outros auctores, cujos resultados, se não são identicos, ao menos justificam cada vez mais um tal modo de ver, não só sobre estes sub-grupos como sobre as divisões anteriores.

Assim é que Regan em 1910 chegava ás seguintes conclusões quanto aos *Chimæroides*:

« Os *Holocephali* (ou *Chasmatopnea*) podem ser collocados em opposição aos *Pleuropterygios* *Acanthodes*, *Ichthyomus* e *Euselachios* que formam o grupo *Trematopnea*, do qual elles differem em certas feições de especialização. O character essencial dos dous grupos póde ser contrastado como se segue:

TREMATOPNEA

Guelras abrindo-se directamente para o exterior — Pterygo-quadratum distincto do craneo.

CHASMATOPNEA

Guelras abrindo-se n'uma camara com uma unica abertura externa. Pterygo-quadratum fundido com o craneo.

Os *Chasmatopnea* são claramente *Trematopnea* modificados e a presença de myxopterygia evidencia a relação entre os *Holocephalos*, *Ichthyomus* e *Euselachios*; porém, uma comparação d'alguns dos caracteres essenciaes d'essas ordens, mostra que a primeira não é derivada de

(1) Archivos do Museu, vol. XIV — 1907.

qualquer das outras, porém que todas tres se originam do mesmo estema.»
(The origin of the Chimaeroid Fishes — Proceedings of the Seventh International Zoological Congress — Boston — August 1907 — Mass., 1910.)

* * *

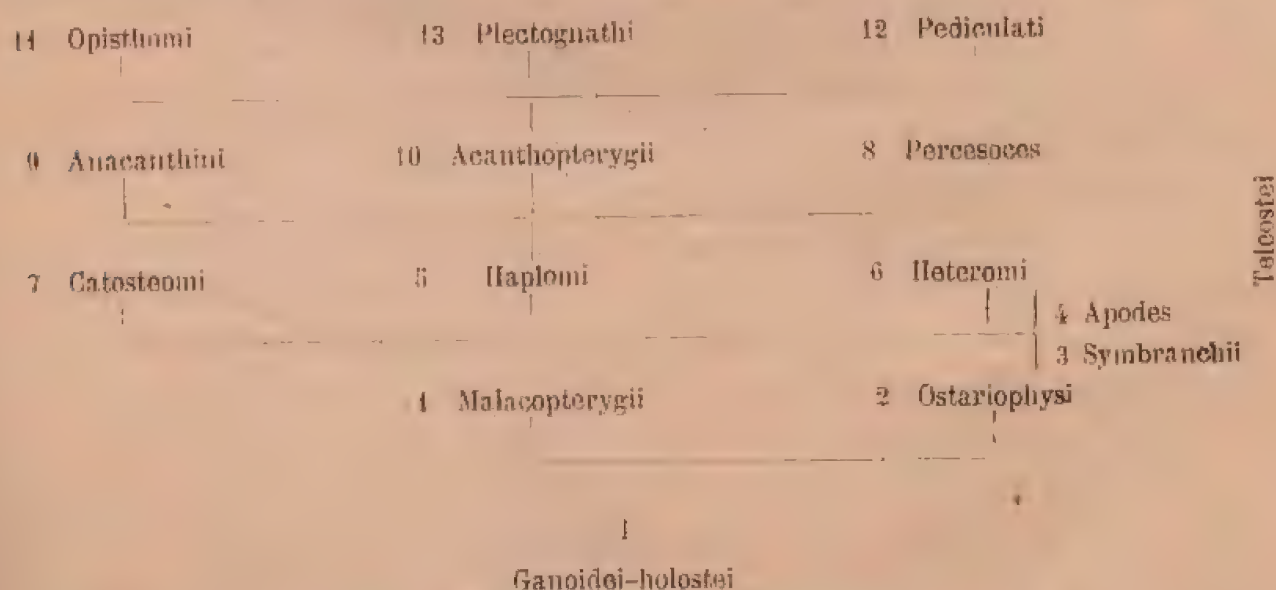
Ora, á pag. 124 do tomo I, escrevemos: E d'este modo nos parece que justificámos a presença dos *Holocephalos* ou *Chismoqueos* etc. no grupo dos *Eleutherobranchios*.

N'essa epocha nada absolutamente sabíamos á respeito das phases larvares de certas formas que de ha muito nos intrigavam viz *Gymnodontes typici*, *Sclerodermata*, etc.

Actualmente, ainda os trabalhos de Régan (Pr. Zol. Soc. Ld., II, pág. 284 — 1902) vem nos trazer o subsidio de que não só *Triodon*, cuja feição de *Gymnodonte* tem muito mais que ver com os *Sclerodermata typici* do que com os proprios *Gymnodontes* e que os Ostracodermas estão-lhes intimamente ligados; como ainda, reproduzindo uma larva de *Monacanthus scaber*, mostra o *facies Chimaeroide desta* e vem, por ahi, revelar as ligações phylogeticas provaveis dentre esses dous grupos de *Eleutherobranchios* — facto aliás já presentido pela fina intuição zoologica de Günther que, no célebre "Catalogo dos Peixes do Museu Britannico", os descrevia (no VIII volume) perto dos *Chimaeroides*.

*

A ultima concepção de Boulenger sobre o grupo dos *Teleosteos*, vem synthetisada do seguinte modo, á pag. 542 dos Peixes da "Cambridge Nat. History" (vol. VII — 1910):



Substituído o termo *Teleostei* por *Aspirophori* vemos ahi a indicação da nossa chave da pg. 122, dando os *Ganoidei-Holosteos* como tronco dos

Physostomos e Physoclystos. Verificando na concepção de Boulenger os Physostomos (sub-ordens 1 á 5) temos que Boulenger considera os Physoclisti divididos em Heteromi, Catosteomi, Percesoces, Anacanthini, Opisthomi, Pediculati e Plectognathi.

Volvendo agora á Regan e os Chimæroides, vem-o continuar do seguinte modo :

« Assim, na estrutura das peitoraes os Holocephalos são mais primitivos do que os Ichthyinos, pois os radiaes anteriores retêm sua ligação ao arco peitoral.

« Em muitos detalhes os Holocephalos são mais primitivos que os euselachios e podemos notar especialmente :

HOLOCEPHALI

O arco hyoide é essencialmente semelhante aos arcos branchiaes succedentes ; o pharyngo-hyal é bem desenvolvido e o hyomandibular não é ligado ao craneo.

O pelvis fica separado.

O esqueleto do myxopterygio consiste em uma cartilagem axial, sem cartilagens terminaes ou separadas.

EUSELACHIOS

O arco hyoide é modificado em conexão com a suspensão das maxillas ; o pharyngo-hyal está ausente e o hyo-mandibular articulado ao craneo.

O pelvis une-se formando uma cartilagem unica.

O esqueleto do myxopterygio consiste em uma cartilagem axial e um par de cartilagens marginaes, ás quaes se articulam varias peças terminaes.

« Devemos notar, continúa Regan, *que os Cestracions são verdadeiros Euselachios, possuindo as particularidades acima mencionadas ; e que de modo algum não são generalisados, ve-se pela ampla divergencia em estrutura das nadadeiras dorsal e peitoral do primitivo typo euselachiano, retido em Scyliorhinidae.*

« Uma analyse dos caractéres que foram suppostos evidenciar a affinidade entre os Cestracions e os Holocephalos, só dá mais força á concepção de que elles não são relacionados.

« Assim, referio-se que ha semelhança na dentição. Mas está fartamente claro que a placa dentaria dos Chimæroides é *uma estrutura composta* e consiste em varias series de dentes encaixados n'uma matriz conjunctiva, cousa muito differente da placa dentaria coeliodonte que é formada pela fusão directa dos dentes de uma ou mais series.

« O aculeo dorsal dos Holocephalos e Cestracions foi comparado, porém parece muito improvavel que elles sejam homologos. *O aculeo da nadadeira dos cestracions parece ser um denticulo dermico augmentado* (Mayer nota e figura — Mittheill. Zool. Stat. Neapel, pg. 6 — 1889, pg. 280 — *dous estados no desenvolvimento do aculeo dorsal dos Squalidae, que differem*

consideravelmente dos estados Chimæroides figurados por Dean, figs. 85-92 e est. IX, fig. 50, de modo que a embryologia revela a conclusão formada pela comparação das estruturas do adulto, de que os aculeos dorsaes dos chimæroides e esqualoides não são homologos), ao passo que o aculeo da nadadeira chimæroide resulta provavelmente da calcificação e da fusão das estruturas dermicas da orla anterior da nadadeira.» (Regan, op. cit.)

Nos "Larval and Post-Larval Fishes (British Antarctic Terra Nova Expedition" — 1916), Regan figura um specimen post-larval, medindo 5^m/_m, de *Monacanthus scaber*, Forst., pescado junto ao Cabo Norte, Spirits-Bay, N. Zelandia, — est. X, fig. 3.

A inspecção da esplendida figura revela um animal de dentes reunidos em massa como qualquer Tetrodonte, com uma depressão frontal, um aculeo na primeira nadadeira, uma nadadeira caudal com um prolongamento Brasilar mediano e uma apresentação pelviana sui generis. Considerando esse desenho tem-se uma reminiscencia bem apreciavel do typo chimæroide. Dirse-ia uma chimæra sem peitoraes e que das ventraes apenas restassem os claspers — desde que, está claro, não quizessemos entrar na apreciação de outros dados morphologicos. Mas essa apparencia chimæroide de alguns Plectognathas é aliás lembrada pelo facies externo anterior de algumas de suas formas, viz *Lagocephalus*, onde até vamos encontrar uma linha lateral de distribuição analoga.

Esta repetição de caracter, junto ao afastamento encontrado nas comparações de Holocephali e Cestraciontes, vem justificar, em vista da tendencia geral de attribuir aos Ganoides Holosteos o ponto de partida dos Teleostei, senão o ganho de causa, ao menos a justificativa da opinião de Zittel sobre a independencia dos Holocephali do grupo Euselachii e a sua provavel relação com a fonte originaria dos Ganoides.

Com effeito não podemos admittir uma tal relação morphologica entre a larva de *Monacanthus* e *Chimæra* e aquelle e os *Tetrodontes*, attendendo-se ás relações destes ultimos para com os Physoclistos typicos, *sem a possibilidade de um estema ancestral commum, como o suppoz Zittel.*

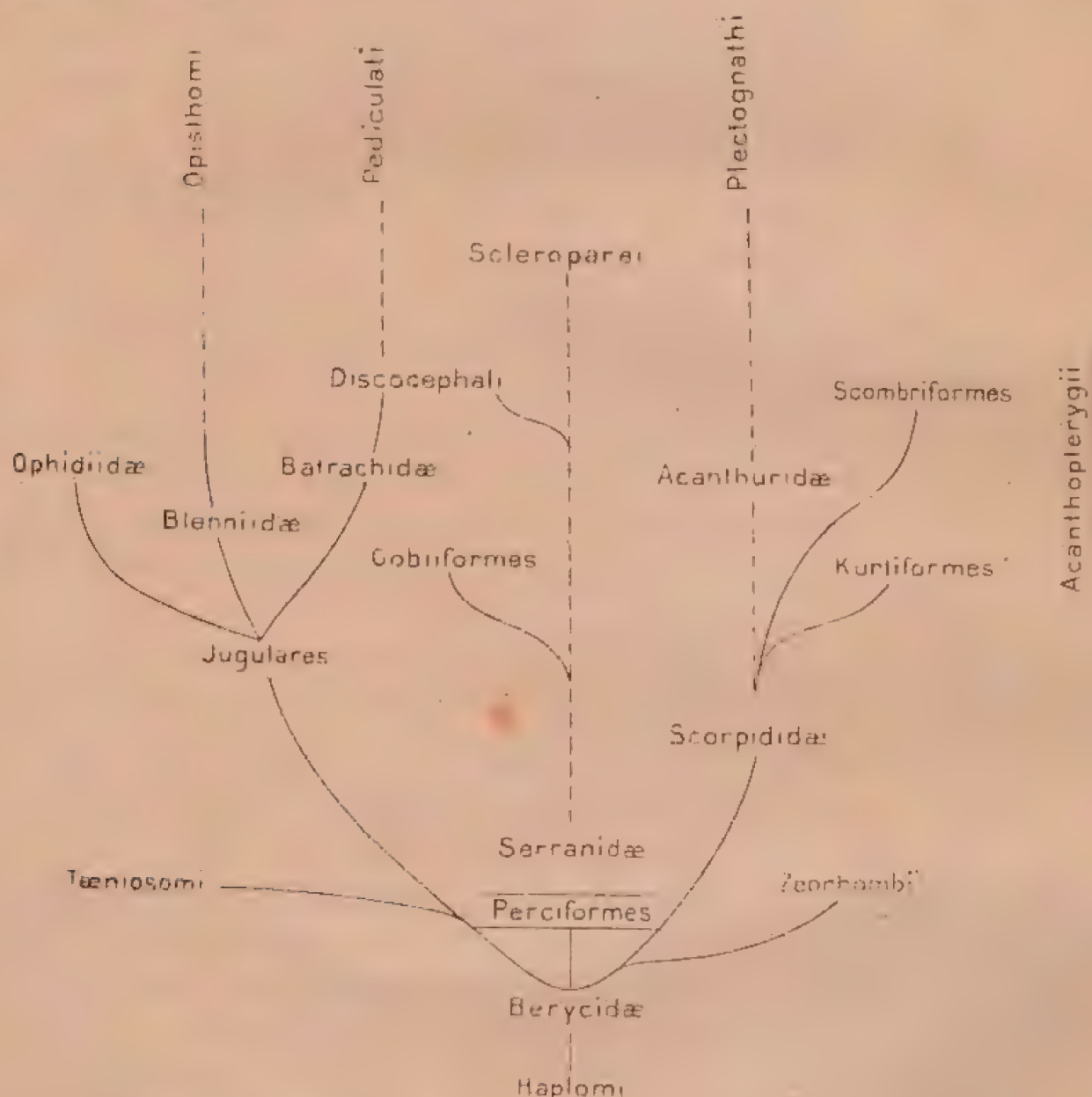
A larva de *Monacanthus* vem nos lembrar ainda a relatividade dos nossos conhecimentos sobre os demais grupos dos Physoclistos e vem provar, ainda, a impraticabilidade do grupo dos Acanthopterygios, com as sequencias lembradas por Boulenger.

Assim, os Plectognathas que chamamos aqui Esclerodermas, pela identidade natural do caracter das ossificações da pelle, devem constituir um grupo autonomo anterior á qualquer outro grupo dos Physoclistos; e sem outra relação com estes, além de trazer-lhe a referencia do grupo dos Chimæroides a que acima nos referimos, e nunca como um ramo que ir-

rompesse de *Berycidae*, typo muito mais ichthyco do que os Esclerodermas em geral.

Volvendo á concepção de Boulenger :

Pondo de parte, como grupos autonomos, os Heteromios (Halosauros, Notacanthus, etc.) e os Catosteomios (Lampris, Fistularia, Macrorhamphosus, Solenostoma etc.) e dando os *Haplomi* como estema, assim explica elle as provaveis relações ou Physoclistas :



Seccionando os Acanthopteryi em 9 divisões: I. Perciformes; II. Scombriformes; III. Zeorhombi; IV. Kurtiformes; V. Gobiiformes; VI. Discocephali; VII. Scleroparei; VIII. Jugulares; IX. Taeniosomi.

Verifica-se neste systema dous inconvenientes, pela dissociação dos subgrupos, passando pelos Berycideos de um lado e pela constituição das secções dos Acanthopteryi, cujo senso aqui não é o primitivo, com os compostos filiados á palavra *forma*.

Se o primeiro inconveniente é explicavel pela difficuldade apresentada pela presença do ducto oesophagiano da vesicula natatoria, em face de qualquer arranjo *dichotomo*, o segundo, apesar de não ser de Boulenger, *não deixa de ser repetido pelo famoso ichthyologista*.

Sabido que *forma* e *eidos* significam a mesma causa, teremos que, quando dizemos *Perciformes* ou *Percidae*, estamos nos referindo aos peixes que têm a *forma*, a *semelhança* da Perca.

É como as divisões baseadas na fôrma (geralmente externa) estão reservadas para designar as *familias*, segue-se que, com isso, produzimos uma repetição e uma confusão realmente lamentaveis.

A divisão dichotoma de Lutken é tão simples que o exemplo de *Bathyclupea* não deve lhe fornecer obstaculo; demais, se nós vamos achar razão na permanencia de grupos como *Ostariophysi*, baseada nos ossiculos weberianos em função do ducto oesophagiano da vesicula, com mais razão devemos considerar a sua existencia ou ausencia como um guia razoavel para os nossos conhecimentos actuaes.

Desde que o que se observa na Natureza é uma *dichotomização constante*, pela *differenciação de caracteres especiaes*, a passagem do grupo dos *Acanthopterygios* pelo centro *Beryx*, poderá conduzir, quando muito, aos "Perciformes", typo ichthyco por excellencia; mas pensamos que, partindo ou não do grande centro de dissociação, constituido pelo estema dos Ganoides, os *Plethognathas* sejam antes um traço inferior aos *Acanthuridae* (conduzindo aos *Squampinnes*?), sem dependencia alguma dos *Berycidae*.

Esta caracteristica fôrma deve dar passagem aos *Percoides sensu strictu*, no qual sejam incluidos os *Pediculados* e *Batrachoides*. É preciso não esquecermos as possibilidades de adaptação dos peixes em geral, e que o destacamento das ventraes pôde se dar com tanta ou maior facilidade, quanto sabemos que a sua ablação se deu em varios grupos — tanto nos *Physoclistos* como nos *Physostomos*.

As relações de affinidade entre os *Zeorhombi* de Boulenger e os *Sciænoides* auctorum, são evidentes. Mas o seu afastamento de *Beryx* é tambem palpavel.

O nosso modo de ver collocar-o-ia isoladamente, partindo da fôrma originaria (*Amphistoma*), por um lado, quando já em grupo em que os *Sciænoides*, completamente evoluidos, tivessem significação propria e partindo do estema commum aos *Ganoides* e aos *Blennioides*.

As mais modernas divisões de Tate Regan são as que mais se approximam do sentimento que recebemos da inspecção de todo o grupo dos peixes, a par de uma simplicidade verdadeiramente empolgante. (1) Segundo o

(1) Regan alia-se a Gill: já dissemos á respeito do systema de Gill.

que nos importam pouco neste tomo, vemos um outro typo *Chimæroide*, perfeitamente representado em os Plectognathi e reapparecendo vagamente em Zeomorphi, Selenichthyes, Percomorphi, e capaz de por si só justificar as subdivisões de Claus no isolamento anterior do primeiro grupo citado e consequente reunião de todos os outros.

No estado actual da embryologia comparada, muito ha ainda por fazer com relação ás interpretações phylogeticas para filiação dos grupos; e dahi nos parecer melhor tentar por uma distribuição artificial provisoria, com o intuito unicamente taxonomico, na grande secção dos Physoclisti, como os entendia Lutken, acompanhando, por certo, tanto quanto possivel, os conhecimentos da ichthyologia de hoje, pois, como muito sensatamente nos disse Steindachner, só ousadamente podemos pretender alguma coisa de definitivo em tal terreno.

TERCEIRA PARTE
BIBLIOGRAPHIA E INDICE

BIBLIOGRAPHIA

Ablennes hians (Cuv. & Val.) = *Belone hians* Cuvier & Valenciennes, Histoire Naturelle des Poissons, vol. XVIII, pg. 321, est. 548 — 1846; *Belone maculata*, Poey, Memorias de la Isla de Cuba, II, pag. 290 — 1861; *Belone hians*, Günther, Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum, vol. VI, pg. 248 — 1866; Cope, Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, pag. 481 — 1871; Steindachner, Ichthyologische Beiträge (III), pg. 64 (Sitzungsberichte d. Akad. Wissenschafte z. Wien.) — 1875; *Tylosurus (Ablennes) hians*, Jordan & Fordice, Proceedings of the United States National Mus., vol. f. 1886, pgs. 345 e 357 — 1887; *Ablennes hians* Jordan & Evermann, Bulletin of the United States National Museum, n. 47, pt. I, pg. 718 — 1896.

Belone trachura, Cuv. & Val. = *Belone trachura* Cuvier & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat. Poissons, vol. XVIII, pg. 339 — 1846; Günther, Cat. vol. VI, pg. 235 — 1866; C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 103 — 1903.

Tylosurus microps (Günther) = *Belone microps*, Albert Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 237 — 1866; *Belone amazonica*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr. III, pg. 66 — 1875; *Tylosurus microps* e *T. amazonicus*, Jord & Ford., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX (1886) — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr., U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV (1891) — 1892; Eigenmann, Rpt. Princeton University Expedition — 1896-99; Zoology, pg. 462 — 1910.

Tylosurus timucu (Walb.) = *Timucú*, Marcgrav, Hist. Naturalium Brasilæ, pg. 168 — 1748; *Belone timucú*, Walbaum in Artedi Historia Piscium

vol. III, pg. 88 — 1792; *Belone subtruncata* e *B. depressa*, Poey, Memorias, vol. II, pgs. 295 e 296 — 1860; *Tylosurus sagitta*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 25 — 1884; *Tylosurus subtruncatus* Jord. & Ford., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 343 e 346 (1886) — 1887; *Tylosurus timucù*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 709 e 711 — 1896; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pg. 90 — 1902; *Belone timucù*, C. Schreiner e Mir. Rib., Arch. Mus., vol. XII, pg. 103 — 1903.

Tylosurus marinus (Walb.) = *Esox marinus*, Walbaum in Artedi, Hist. Piscium, III, pg. 88 — 1792; *Esox belone* var. *marinus*, Bloch. & Schneider, Systema Ichthyologicum, pg. 391 — 1801; *Belone longirostris*, Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag., vol. II, pg. 322 — 1818 (fide Jordan & Evermann); *Belone truncata*, Le Sueur, Journ. Acad. Sci. Philad., vol. II, pg. 126 — 1821; *Belone almeida*, Quoy & Gaimard, in Voyage de Freycinet — Zool., pg. 226 — 1824; *Belone timucù*, Cuv. & Val., XVIII, pg. 316 — 1846; *Belone scrutator*, Girard, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., Ichthyol., pg. 30, est. 13 — 1859; *Belone truncata* e *B. guianensis*, Günther, Cat. VI, pgs. 244 e 245 — 1866; *Tylosurus longirostris*, Jord. & Gilb. Synopsis of the E. Amer. Fishes, pg. 374 — 1883; *Tylosurus marinus*, *T. almeida* (parte), Jord. & Ford., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 344, 351 e 353 (1886) — 1887; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 710, 714 e 715 — 1896.

Tylosurus raphidoma (Ranz.) = *Belone raphidoma*, Ranzani, Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Instit. Bonon., vol. V, pg. 359, est. 37, fig. 1 — 1842; *Belone gerania*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XVI, pg. 325 — 1846; *Belone crassa* e *B. melanochira* Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 291 e 294 — 1861; *Belone gerania*, *B. raphidoma*, e *B. melanochira*, Günther, Cat. VI, pgs. 241 e 249 — 1866; *Tylosurus gladius*, Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 239 e 430 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 901 — 1883; *Tylosurus crassus*, Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 112 — 1884; *Tylosurus raphidoma*, Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 35 — 1886; Jord. & Fordice, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 353 — 1887; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 715 — 1896; e pt. IV, est. CXVI, fig. 308 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish Commission, vol. XX, pg. 99, fig. 17 — 1902; C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Arch. do Mus. Nac. do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 103 — 1903.

Potamorhaphis guianensis (Schomb.) — *Belone?* *guianensis*, Schomburgk. (Robert) — Fishes British Guiana., pg. 131, est. 1 — 1843; *Belone scolo-*

pacina, Cuv. & Val., XVIII, pg. 318 — 1846; *Belone læniata*, *B. scolopacina*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 256 — 1866; *Potamorhaphis læniata*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr. III, pg. 68 — 1875; *Potamorhaphis guianensis*, Jord. & Ford., Review of Belonidæ, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 359 (nec Synonyma) — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Nat. Mus., vol. XVI, pg. 66 (1891) — 1892; Eigenmann (C. S.) Catalogue of Fresh-Water Fishes Tropical & South Temperate America (Pierpont Morgan Publications Fund), Rpt. Princet. University Expedition to Patagonia — 1896-1899, pg. 463 (parte) — 1910.

Potamorhaphis eigenmanni, Mir. Rib. *Potamorhaphis guianensis*, Eigenmann, Mc. Actee & Ward, Annals Carnegie Mus., vol. IV, n. II, pgs. 143 e 155 — 1907; Eigenm., Rept. Princet. Univ. Exp. ed. Patag., vol. III (Zool.) pg. 463 (parte) — 1910.

Scomberesox saurus (Wallb.) = *Esox saurus*, Wallbaum in Artedi Piscium, vol. III, pg. 93 — 1792; *Scomberesox camperi*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, pg. 345 — 1803; *Sayris recurvirostra*, *S. hians*, *S. bimaculatus*, *S. serratus* Rafinesqui, Caratteri, pgs. 61 e 62 — 1810; *Scomberesox scutellatum*, *S. equirostrum*, Le Sueur, Journ. Acad. Sci. Nat. Philad., vol. II, pg. 132 — 1821; *S. storeri*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 229, est. 35, fig. 3 — 1842; *Scomberesox camperi*, *S. forsteri*, *S. rondeleti* e *S. scutellatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XVIII, pgs. 341 ad 347 est. 551 — 1843; *S. saurus* e *S. rondeleti*, Günther, VI, pgs. 257 a. 258 — 1866; *S. saurus*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 567 — 1880; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 375 e 601 — 1883; Jord., Rpt. Fish. Comm. for 1885 — pgs. 848 e 663 — 1887; Berg. Enumeration de Peces Marinos — An. Mus. B. Aires, tom. IV, ser. II, pg. 25 — 1895; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 725 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXVII, fig. 314 — 1900.

Hyporhamphus unifasciatus (Ranz.) = *Hemirhamphus unifasciatus*, Ranzani, Nuov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Bonon, vol. V, pg. 326 — 1842; *Hemirhamphus richardi*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIX, pg. 19 — 1846; *Hyporhamphus tricuspidatus*, Gill. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 131 — 1859; *Hemirhamphus fasciatus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 299 — 1861; *Hemirhamphus poey*, Günther, Cat. vol. VI, pg. 362 — 1866; *Hyporhamphus unifasciatus*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 729 — 1896 e pt. IV est. CXVI, fig. 311 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish Commission, vol. XX, pg. 101, fig. 18 — 1902.

Hemirhamphus brasiliensis (L.) *Esoc brasiliensis*, Linnæus, Syst. Naturæ, ed. X, pg. 314 — 1758; *Hemirhamphus marginatus*, Le Sueur, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. II, pg. 135 — 1823; *H. brownii* *H. pleii*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIX, pgs. 1 e 15 — 1846; *Macrogathus brevirostris*, Gronow, Cat., pg. 148 — 1854; *Hemirhamphus filamentosus* Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 257 — 1861; *Hemirhamphus brasiliensis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 722 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXVII, fig. 313 — 1900; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. XX, fig. 19 — 1902.

Cypsilurus heterurus (Raf.) = *Exocætus heterurus*, Rafinesque, Caratteri, pg. 58 — 1810; *E. novemboracensis*, Mitch, Amer. Monthly Mag., vol. II, pg. 233 — 1814; *E. comatus*, Mitch., Trans. Litt. & Philos. Soc. N. York, pg. 448, est. 5, fig. 1 — 1815; *Exocætus appendiculatus*, Wood, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 283, est. 17, fig. 24 — 1824; *Exocætus melanurus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIX, pg. 74 — 1846; *E. volitans*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 293 — 1866; *E. comatus* e *E. volitans*, Lütken, Vidensk. Medd. Naturhist. Foren., pgs. 106 e 108, fig. 1 — 1876; *Exocætus volitans*, Day, Fishes G. Brit., pg. 155, est. 228 — 1883; *Cypsilurus comatus*? *E. novemboracensis*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 381 e 904 — 1883; *Exocætus heterurus*, Jord. & Meek, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 735 — 1896.

Cypsilurus bahiensis (Ranzani) = *Exocætus bahiensis*, Ranzani Nov. Com. Inst. Bonon., vol. V, pg. 362, est. 38 — 1842; *Exocætus vermiculatus* Poey, Mem. II, pg. 300 — 1861; *E. spilonopterus*, Bleeker, Nederl. Tydschr. Dierk. III, pg. 113 — 1863; *Exocætus bahiensis*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 293 — 1868; *E. bahiensis* e *E. parræ* Poey Synopsis, pgs. 384 e 385 — 1868; *E. bahiensis*, Lutken, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren., pg. 108 — 1876; Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 528 — 1896-7; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 740 — 1896; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. XX, pg. 104 — 1902.

Cypsilurus nigricans (Bennet) = *Exocætus nigricans*, Bennet, Whaling Voyage, vol. II, pg. 287 — 1840; *E. bicolor* e *E. spilopus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIX, pgs. 81 e 86 — 1846; *E. spilopus*, Guichen in Ramon de La Sagra — H. de la Isla de Cuba, Pisces, pg. 152, fig. 2 e est. 4 — 1853; *E. nigricans*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 290 — 1866; *E. spilopus*, Lütken, Vid. Medd. Nat. Foren., pg. 107 — 1876; *E. nigricans*,

Jord. & Meek., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Mus., pt. I, pg. 737 — 1896.

Cypsilurus cyanopterus, Cuv. & Val. = *Exocoetus cyanopterus*, Cuv. & Val. XIX, pg. 71 — 1846; *E. albidactylus*, Gill., Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 167 — 1863; *E. cyanopterus*, Günther, Cat. VI, pg. 294 — 1866; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 528 — 1886; Jord. & Bollin., op. cit., pg. 180 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 739 — 1896.

Mugil cephalus, L. = *Mugil cephalus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X., pg. 316 — 1758; *M. albula*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 520 — 1766; *M. tang* e *M. plumieri*, Bloch, Ichthyol., ests. 395 e 396 — 1794; *M. lineatus* Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 71 — 1836; *M. ramelsbergi*, Tschudi, Ichthyol. Fauna Peruana, pg. 20 — 1845; *M. berlanderi*, Girard, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv., pg. 20, est. 10, figs. 1 á 4 — 1849; *M. güntheri*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1863; *M. mexicanus*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. III, pg. 59 — 1875; *M. albula*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 403 — 1883; *M. cephalus*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 263 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 811 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXVI, fig. 313 — 1900.

Mugil lisa, Cuv. & Val. = *Mugil lisa*, Cuvier & Valenciennes, vol. XI pg. 61 — 1836; Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, Fisches, pg. 80 — 1842; *Mugil lebranchus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 260, est. 18, fig. 3 — 1860; *Mugil lisa* Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 423 — 1861; *M. lebranchus*, Poey, Syn., II, pg. 388 — 1868; *M. lisa*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 63 — 1876; Steindachner, Denkschrift Akad. Wien., pg. 26 — 1878; *M. lebranchus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 388 — 1875; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 262 — 1884 (1885); *M. brasiliensis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., I, pg. 810 — 1896; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. XX, pg. 112 — 1902.

Mugil platanus, Günther = *Mugil platanus*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. VI, 5 ser., pg. 9 — 1880; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 266 — 1884; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. di Genova, (2) X (XXX), pg. 622 — 1891; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 997 — 1891; Eigenmann, Ann. N. York Akad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 637 — 1894; Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 32 — 1895; Eigenmann, Rpt. Princeton. Univ. Pat. Exped., vol. III, pg. 463 — 1910.

Mugil incilis, Hanc. = *Mugil incilis* Hancock, Quarterl. Journ. Sci., pg. 127 — 1830; *M. guntheri*, Steindachner, Ichthyol., Not. I, pg. 12 — 1864; *Mugil incilis*, Günther, Fishes of Centr. America, pg. 443 — 1869; Steindachner, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, pg. 26 — 1878; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 624 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fisch. Comm., pg. 109 — 1882; Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 266 — (1884) 1885 e Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. 1, pg. 812 — 1896; *Mugil xinguensis?* Steindachner Akad. Anzeiger, XXVI — 1907; *Mugil xinguensis?* Eigenmann, Rpt. Princeton Univ. Patag. Exped., vol. III, pg. 463 — 1910.

Mugil curema, Cuv. & Val. = *Mugil curema* e *M. petrosus*, Cuvier & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. XI, pgs. 64 e 65 — 1836; *Mugil curema*, Müller & Troschel, in Schomburgk, Reise in British Guyana, vol. III, pg. 623 — 1848; *Mugil brasiliensis*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 431 — 1861; Jord. & Gilb. Synopsis, pg. 403 — 1883; *Mugil curema*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 268 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 813 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXVI, fig. 344 — 1900; Eigenmann, Rpt. Princet. Univ. Pat. Exped., III, pg. 463 — 1910; o mesmo, Mem. Carnegie Mus., V, pg. 464 — 1912.

Mugil trichodon, Poey = *Mugil trichodon* Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, vol. XI, pg. 66, est. 8, figs. 4 á 8 — 1875; o mesmo, Enumeratio, pg. 99 — 1875; *Mugil brasiliense*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 270 — 1884 (nec synonyma); *Mugil trichodon*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. 1, pg. 816 — 1896.

Querimana brevirostris, Mir. Rib. = *Querimana brevirostris*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense — Mugilidae — pg. 7 (Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XVII) — 1915.

Querimana curvidens (Cuv. & Val.) = *Mugil curvidens*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 111, est. 313 — 1836; *Myxus curvidens*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 467 — 1861; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 273 — (1884) — 1885.

Atherina lessoni, Cuv. & Val. = *Atherina lessoni*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. X, pg. 350 — 1835; (*Atherinichthys*) *lessoni*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 402 (nota) — 1861.

Kronia iguapensis, Mir. Rib. = *Kronia iguapensis*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense — Peixes, vol. V, Mugilidae & Atherinidae, pg. 9 — 1915.

Chirostoma? tæniatum (Spix) = *Atherina tæniata*, Agassiz & Spix, Pisc. Bras., pg. 135, est. XXXIII, fig. 2 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. X, pg. 341 — 1835; Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 392 — 1861.

Chirostoma humboldtianum (Cuv. & Val.) = *Atherina humboldtiana* e *A. vomerina*, Cuv. & Val., vol. X, pgs. 355 e 357 — 1835; *Atherinichthys humboldti*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 404 — 1861; *Atherinichthys vomerina*, Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civico di Genova (2), X (XXX), pgs. 621 e 36 — 1891; Berg., Ann. Mus. B. Aires, tomo IV, pg. 26 — 1895; *Chirostoma humboldtianum*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 793 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXIII, fig. 793 — 1900.

Pseudothyryna iheringi, Mir. Rib. = *Pseudothyryna iheringi*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Bras., Peixes, Tomo V — Mugilidæ & Atherinidæ, pg. 11 — 1915 (Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII).

Menidia brasiliensis (Quoy & Gaimard) = *Atherina brasiliensis*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage de l'Uran. (Freycinet), Poiss., pg. 332 — 1824; *Atherina macrophthalmus*, Agass., in spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 136, est. 47, fig. 1 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. X, pg. 347 — 1835; *Atherina brasiliensis*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 404 — 1861.

Fistularia tabacaria, L. = *Fistularia tabacaria*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 312 — 1758; Bloch, Ichthyol., pg. 126, est. 387, fig. 1 — 1794; *Fistularia novemboracensis*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. and Phil. Soc., I, pg. 437 — 1815; *Fistularia tabacaria*, Cuv., Règne Anim. (ed. II, pg. 209, est. 92, 1845-50); *Autostoma maregravii*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Râres de l'Amer. du Sud, pg. 30 — 1850; *Flagellaria fistularia*, Gronow, Cat. Fish., pg. 146 — 1854; *Fistularia tabacaria*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 529 — 1861; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 389 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. I, pg. 757 — 1896.

Fistularia rubra, Mir. Rib. = *Fistularia rubra*, Alípio de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho de 1903, pg. 164 — 1903; o mesmo, edic. sep. — 1904.

Macrorhamphosus scolopax (Linnæus) = *Balistes scolopax*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 329 — 1758; *Centriscus scolopax*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 415 — 1766; Brunnich Pisces Massilienses, pg. 8 — 1768; *Silurus cornatus*, Forskal, Descr. Anim., pg. 66 — 1775; *Centriscus scolopax*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. I, pg. 55, est. 123,

fig. 1—1785; Bloch. & Schin., Syst., pg. 112—1801; Lacép., vol. I, est. 19, fig. 3 e vol. II, pgs. 86 e 95; *Macrorhamphosus cornutus*, Lacépède, vol. V, pgs. 136 e 137—1803; *Solenostomus scolopax*, Risso, Ichthyol. Nice, pg. 80—1810; *Centriscus scolopax*, Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 350—1818; Flemm. British Anim., pg. 220—1828; Val. in Cuv. Règne Anim., pg. 210—1829; Jenyns, Man., pg. 400—1835; Yarrel, British Fishes, vol. I, pg. 302 e 2ª ed., pg. 346, 3ª ed., vol. II, pg. 190—1841; Guérin & Men., Icon. Règne Anim., Poiss., est. 45, fig. 2—1838; *Macrognathus scolopax*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes, pg. 147—1854; *Centriscus scolopax*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 518—1861; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 388—1883; *Macrorhamphosus scolopax*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 759—1896; *Centriscus scolopax*, Vaillant., Exped. Scient. Trav. et Talism., pg. 338, est. XXVII, fig. 3; Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 483—1896 e atlas, est. 117, fig. 396—1896; *Macrorhamphosus scolopax*, Mir. Rib., “Lavoura”, pg. 165, ns. 4 á 7—Abril á Julho de 1903 e Pescas do Annie (ed. sep.), pg. 22—1904.

Macrorhamphosus velitaris (Pallas) = *Centriscus velitaris*, Pallas, Spicilegia Zoologica, vol. VIII, pg. 36, est. IV, fig. 8—1779; Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 524—1861; *Orthichthys velitaris*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 234—1862; o mesmo, *Centriscus gracilis*, loc. cit., pg. 521 (sec. Regan); *Centriscus brevipinnis*, Kner & Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LIV, pg. 374, est. III, fig. 9—1866; *Macrorhamphosus gracilis*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, “Lavoura” ns. 4 á 7 (Abril á Julho), pg. 165—1903; idem, ed. sep.—1904; *Macrorhamphosus hawaiiensis*, Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., 1903, pg. 613, fig. 237—1905; Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. History., ser. 8, vol. XIII, pgs. 17 e 18—Janeiro, 1914.

Notopogon schoteli (Weber) = *Macrorhamphosus schoteli*, Weber, Tijdschrift Nederl. Dierk. Verein (2). XI, pg. 77, est. IV—1910 (sec. Regan); *Notopogon schoteli*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. History, ser. 8, vol. XIII, pg. 20—Janeiro, 1914.

Hippocampus villosus, Günther = *Hippocampus villosus*, Günther, Challenger, Shore-Fishes, pg. 8, est. I, fig. D—1880.

Hippocampus punctulatus, Guichen. = *Hippocampus punctulatus*, Guichenot, in Ramon de la Sagra, Hist. de l' I. de Cuba—Poissons—pg. 174, est. V, fig. 2—1853; *Hippocampus fascicularis* e *H. longi-*

rostris, Kaup. Lophobr., pgs. 12 e 15 — 1856; *Hippocampus guttulatus*, Günther, Cat., vol. VIII, pg. 202 — 1870; *Hippocampus punctulatus*, Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 777 — 1896; *H. guttulatus*, Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Museu Nac., vol. XVII — 1915.

Doryrhamphus lineatus (Valenciennes) Kaup. = *Dorichthys lineatus*, Kaup. (referindo Valenciennes, ms.) e *D. aculeatus* Kaup.; *Lophobranchius*, pg. 59 — 1856; Günther, Cat., vol. VIII, pg. 183 — 1870; *Doryrhamphus lineatus*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 773 — 1896.

Siphostoma crinigerum, Bean & Dresel = *Siphostoma crinigerum*, Bean & Dresel, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. II, pg. 99 — 1884; Swain & Meek, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 239 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 772 — 1896.

Siphostoma albirostre (Heckel) Kaup. = *Corythoichthys albirostris* (Heck. ms.) Kaup, Lophobr., pg. 25 — 1856; *Syngnathus albirostris*, Günther, Cat., vol. VIII, pg. 170 — 1870; *Siphostoma zatropis*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 264 — 1882; Swain, op. cit., pg. 308; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 906 — 1883; *Siphostoma albirostre*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 772 — 1896.

Sphyræna barracuda (Walb.) = *Esox barracuda*, Walbaum in Artedi Piscium vol. III, pg. 94 — 1792; *Sphyræna becuna*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, est. 9, fig. 3 — 1803; *Sphyræna picuda*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 336 — 1860; Poey, Fauna P. Riqueña, pg. 334 — 1881; *Sphyræna picuda*, *S. barracuda*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 823 — 1896 e pt. III, pg. 2.841 e pt. IV, est. CXXVII, fig. 349 — 1900; *Sphyræna barracuda*, Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pg. 115 (1900) — 1902.

Sphyræna picudilla, Poey = Memorias de la Isla de Cuba, vol. II, pgs. 162 á 163 e 398 — 1860; o mesmo, Syn., pg. 359 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 96 — 1875; Meek & Newland, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 72 (1884) — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 824 — 1896; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pg. 115 (1900) — 1902.

Sphyræna branneri, Mir. Rib. = *Sphyræna branneri*, Mir. Rib. — Fauna Bras., Peixes, tomo V, Sphyrænidæ, pg. 4 — 1915 (Archiv. do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII).

Sphyræna sphyræna (L.) = *Esox sphyræna*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. ed. X, pg. 313—1758; *Esox spet*, Daubenton et Haüy, Encycl. Meth. Poissons—1787 (nec. Lacépède); *Sphyræna sphyræna*, Bl., Ichthyol., pg. 109, est. 329—1797; *Esox spet* Lacép., vol. V, pgs. 326 e 328—1803; *Sphyræna vulgaris* e *S. viridensis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. III, pgs. 242 e 251—1829; *S. vulgaris*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 334 (nec. syn.)—1860; *S. spet*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 61—1876; *S. vulgaris*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 826—1896.

Polydactylus virginicus (L.) = *Polynemus virginicus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 317—1758; *Polynemus mango* e *Polydactylus plumièri* (Lacép.) vol. V, pgs. 413, 417 e 419—1803; *P. americanus*, Cuv. & Val. vol. III, pg. 291—1829; *Polynemus plumièri* e *P. oligodon*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pgs. 321 e 322—1860; *Trichidion plumièri*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 279—1861; Poey, Syn., pg. 387—1868; *Polynemus plumièri*, Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 413—1883; *P. virginicus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 118—1884 e pg. 36—1886; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 830—1896.

Zenopsis conchifer (Lowe) = *Zeus conchifer*, Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, est. 13, pg. 103—1845 e pg. 247—1850; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 395—1860; *Zenopsis figueirai* Berg. Anales del Mus. Nac., Buenos Aires, Tomo IV, 2ª serie, tomo I, pgs. 43 e 44—1895; *Zenopsis conchifer*, Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 225—1895; *Zenopsis conchifer*, Mir. Rib., «Lavoura», ns. 4 á 7, pg. 172—Abril á Julho de 1903.

Rachycentron canadus (L.) = *Gasterosteus canadus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. ed. XII, pg. 491—1766; *Scomber niger*, Bloch., Ichthyol., vol. X, pg. 48, est. CCCXXVII—1797; *Centronotus gardenii*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 357—1803; *C. spinosus*, Mitch., Trans. Litt. & Philos. Soc. N. York, vol. I, pg. 490, est. III, fig. 9—1815; *Rachycentron typus*, Kaup, Isis, pg. 89—vol. de 1826; *Elacate pondiceriana*, *E. motta*, *E. malabarica*, *E. atlantica* e *E. bivittata*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pgs. 244 á 248, est. 233—1831; *Elacate canada*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 113, est. 25, fig. 77—1842; *Elacate falcipinnis*, Gosse, Jamaica, pg. 208—1851; *E. nigra*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 375—1860; *E. nigra*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsys, pg. 418—1883; *Rachycentron canadus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 948—1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLVIII, fig. 401—1900.

Cheilodipterus saltator (L.) = *Perca saltatrix* e *Gasterosteus saltatrix* Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 293—1758; e ed. XII, pg. 491—1766;

Cheilodipterus heptacanthus, Lacép., vol. III, pgs. 539 a 542 — 1798; *Pomatomus skib*, o mesino, vol. IV, pg. 436 — 1802; *Lopharis mediterraneus*, e *Gonession serra*, Rafinesque, Ind. d'Itt., pgs. 17 e 53 — 1810; *Chromis epicurorum*, Gronow, Cat., ed. Gray, pg. 149 — 1854; *Temnodon saltatrix*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 168 — 1833; Stor. Fish. Mass., pg. 159, est. 15, fig. 1 — 1839; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 479 — 1860; *Pomatomus saltator* et. *P. saltatrix*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 448 e 914 — 1883; *Pomatomus saltatrix*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 947 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLVIII, fig. 400 — 1900; *Cheilodipterus saltatrix*, Jordan, Guide to study of Fishes, II, pg. 278, fig. 218 — 1905.

Trichiurus lepturus, Linnaeus = *Trichiurus lepturus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 246 — 1758; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Naturelle des Poissons, vol. VIII, 173 — 1831; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pag. 346 — 1860; *Lepturus lepturus*, Poey, Enumeratio, pg. 94 — 1860; *Trichiurus lepturus*, Streets Bull. U. S. N. Mus., VII, pg. 46 — 1877; *Trichiurus argenteus*, Shaw, Gen. Illustr. Zool., IV, 90, est. 12 — 1803; *Trichiurus lepturus* Jordan & Gilbert, Sinopsis, pg. 422 — 1883; *Trichiurus lepturus*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 889 (1ª parte) — 1896; est. CXXXVI, fig. 375 (pte. IV) — 1900.

Evoxymetopon tæniatus, Poey = *Evoxymetopon tæniatus*, Poey in Gill, Proceedings of the Acad. of Nat. Sci. Philad, 228 — 1863; Gill, op. cit., pg. 206 — 1864; Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichtyol., pg. 204 — 1895; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 885 e 886 — 1896 e pt. IV, fig. 372 (est. 134) — 1900; Mir. Rib., Relat. Min. da Agricultura para 1913 — Relat., pg. 76.

Parona signata (Jenyns) = *Paropsis* (preocc. por Oliver — 1807) *signata* Jenyns Zool. Beagle, Fishes, pg. 66, est. 13 — 1842; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 486 — 1860; Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien LXXII, pg. 77 — 1875; Lütken, Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. (5) — XII, pgs. 6, 104 e 512 — 1880; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. di Genova (2) X (XXX), pg. 614 — 1891; *Parona signata* Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 39 — 1895; Lahille, Anales Min. Agricultura Rep. Argent., tomo III, n. 1, pg. 200 — 1906.

Oligoplites saurus (Bl. & Schn.) = *Scomber saurus*, Bloch. & Schneider, Syst., pg. 321 — 1801; *Centronotus argenteus*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. III, pg. 316 — 1802; *Lichia quiebra*, Quoy & Gaimard.,

Voy. Freycinet, Zool., pg. 365 — 1824; *Chorinemus guaribira*, *C. quiebra*, *C. saltans*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VIII, pgs. 289 e 291 — 1831; *Chorinemus occidentalis*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 475 — 1860; *Oligoplites occidentalis* e *O. inornatus*, Gill, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 166 — 1863; *Chorinemus inornatus*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Am., pg. 433 — 1869; *Oligoplites saurus* e *O. inornatus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pag. 973 e 447 — 1883; *Oligoplites saurus*, Jord & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 898 (1ª parte) — 1896; os mesmos, op. cit., pt. IV, est. CXXXVI, fig. 378 — 1900.

Oligoplites rathbuni, Mir. Rib. = *Oligoplites rathbuni*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense — tomo V, Carangidae, pg. 8 — 1915 (Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII).

Oligoplites saliens (Bl.) = *Scomber saliens*, Bloch, Ausl. Fische, X pt., pg. 41, est. 335 — 1797; *Scomberoides saltator*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, est. 19, figs. II e III, pg. 55 — 1798; *Chorinemus saliens*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pg. 286 — 1831; *Oligoplites saliens*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 475 — 1860; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. I, pag. 899 — 1896.

Trachinotus glaucus (Bl.) = *Chaetodon glaucus*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. VI, pg. 76, est. 210 — 1787; *Trachinotus glaucus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pg. 294 — 1831; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 483 — 1868; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 270 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 443 — 1883; Meek & Goss, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 222 — 1884; Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, tomo IV, pg. 37 — 1895.

Trachinotus falcatus (Linnaeus) = *Labrus falcatus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 284 — 1758; *Chaetodon rhomboides*, Bloch, pt. 7ª, est. CCIX, pg. 75 — 1788; *Acanthinion rhomboides*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, pg. 500 — 1803; *Trachinotus rhomboides*, *T. fuscus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII — pgs. 300 e 302 — 1831; *Trachinotus spinosus*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 117, est. 19, fig. 53 — 1842; *Lichia spinosa*, Baird, Ninth Smithsonian Report, pg. 22 — 1854; *Doliodon spinosus* Girar, U. S. Bound. Surv., pg. 22 — 1859; *Trachinotus ovatus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 438 — 1862; idem, op. cit., pg. 332 — 1863; idem, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 803 — 1872; Baird, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 825 — 1872; Goode, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 112, — 1899; Jord. & Gilbert, op. cit., pg. 376 — 1878; Goode & Bean, op. cit., pg. 339 — 1879; Goode, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 24 — 1880; Goode,

Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 39—1881; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237—1882; Jord & Gilbert, Syn. pg. 442—1883; *Trachinotus ovalus*, (parte) Günther, Cat., 11, pg. 481—1860; *Trachinotus rhomboides*, Lutken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 602—1880; os mesmos, op. cit., pg. 974—1883; *Trachinotus falcatus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 575—1886; *Trachinotus rhomboides*, Meek & Goss, Proc., Acad., Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 124—1884; *Trachinotus falcatus*, Jordan, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I—pg. 942 e pt. IV, est. CXLVI, fig. 396—1900.

Trachinotus carolinus (Gml.) = *Gasterosteus carolinus*, Gmlin Syst. Nat. pg. 490—1766; *Trachinotus argenteus*, *Tr. cupreus*, *Tr. pampanus*, (Cuv. & Val.), vol. VIII, pgs. 304 e 305, est. 237—1831; *Doliodon carolinus*, Girard, U. S. & Mex. Bound. Survey, pg. 22, est. XI, fig. 4—1839; *Lichia carolina*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, vol. IV, pg. 114, est. X, fig. 3—1842; *T. argenteus*, *T. carolinus* e *T. pampanus*, Storer Syn. Fish. N. York, pgs. 96, 98 e 99—1846; *Lichia carolina*, Baird, Ninth Rep. Smit. Inst., pg. 21—1854; *Doliodon carolinus*, Girard, Pr., Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. pg. 168—1858; *Bathrolæmus pampanus*, Holbrook, Ich. S. Car., *Trachinotus pampanus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 484—1860; *Bathysacum pampanus*, *Tr. argenteus* e *Doliodon carolinus* Gill, Cat. Fishes East. Coast. N. Am., pg. 37—1861; *Trachinotus pampanus*, o mesmo, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 262—1862; *Trachinotus carolinus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 438—1862; e op. cit., pgs. 84 e 332—1863; Gill., Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 803—1872; Baird, op. cit., pg. 825; Jordan & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 129—1879; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 112—1879; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 90—1880; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 24—1880; o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 36—1881; Goode & Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237—1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 596—1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 359—1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 270—1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn. Fishes N. Am., pg. 442—1883; Jordan, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 45—1884; Jordan & Goss, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., for 1884 e pgs. 122 e 127—1885; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 940 e pt. IV, pg. 944, est. CXLVII—1900.

Chloroscombrus chrysurus (Gml.) = *Scomber chrysurus*, Gmlin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., pg. 494—1766; *Scomber chloris*, Bloch., Ichthyol., X pt. pg. 56, est. 339—1797; *Micropteria cosmopolita*, Agassiz & Spix

Pisc. Bras., pg. 104., est. LIX — 1829; *Seriola cosmopolita*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., pg. 163, est. 259 — 1833; *Scomber latus*, Gronow, Catal. Fishes (ed. Gray.), pg. 127 — 1854; *Chloroscombrus caribaeus*, Girard, Mex. Bound. Surv., Zool., est. 9, fig. 6 — 1859; *Micropteria chrysurus* Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 460 — 1860; *Chloroscombrus chrysurus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 437 — 1862; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis., pg. 441 — 1883; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for — 1883, pg. 206 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 938 e 939 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 145, fig. 394 — 1900; A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura" ns. 4 a 7 — Abril a Julho de 1903 e sep., pg. 24 — 1904.

Selene vomer (L.) = *Zeus vomer*, et *Z. gallus* (parte) Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 266 — 1758; *Zeus niger*, Bl. & Schn, Syst., pg. 98 — 1801; *Selene argentea*, *Argyreiosus vomer*, Lacépède, vol. IV, pgs. 560 e 566, est. 9, fig. 2 — 1803; *Zeus capillaris*, *Z. rostratus*, *Z. geometricus* Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc., 1, pgs. 383 e 384 — 1815 e Am. Monthly Mag., vol. II, pg. 245 — 1818; *Argyreiosus vomer*, Agass. & Spix., Pisces Bras., pg. 109, est. LVIII — 1829; *Selene vomer* (Cuv. & Val.), vol. IX, fig. 132, est. 255 — 1833; *Argyriosus, oriaceanthus*, *A. filamentosus*, *A. mauricei*, *A. setifer*, Swains., Nat. Hist. Classn., Fish, pgs. 250, 408 e 409 — 1839; *Argyriosus mitchilli*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 126 — 1842; *A. spixii*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 23 — 1855; *Selene vomer*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 458 — 1860; *Selene vomer*, e *Argyreiosus vomer*, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 436 e 437 — 1862; *A. brevoorti*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 83 — 1863; *Argyreiosus pacificus*, Lockington, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 84 — 1876; *Selene vomer* Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 547 — 1880; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, 439 — 1883. Brevoort, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist N. York, vol. V, pg. 68, est. 4 — 1853; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883, pg. 205 — 1884; *Selene vomer*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus. pt. I, pg. 936 — 1896; e pt. IV, est. CXLIV, fig. 393 e est. CXLV, fig. 393 a — 1900.

Alectis ciliaris (Bl.) = *Zeus ciliaris*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. VI, pg. 29, est. 29 — 1788; *Scomber filamentosus*, Mungo Park, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. III, pg. 36 — 1797; *Gallus virescens*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, pg. 583 — 1803; *Zeus crinitus*, Mitchill, Ann. Journ. Sci. Arts., vol. XI, pg. 144 — 1826; *Blepharis sutor*, *B. major*, *Gallichthys chevola*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pgs. 120, 121 e 130, est. 253 — 1833; *Blepharis crinitus*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 123 — 1842; *Carangoides blepharis*

e *C. gallichthys*, Blecker, Verhandl., Batav. Genootsch., vol. XXIV, Makr., pgs. 67 e 68 — 1852; *Caranx sutor*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 454 — 1860; *Blenepharichthys crinitus*, Gill., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 262 — 1862; *Gallichthys crinitus*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pgs. 131 e 197 — 1880; *Caranx crinitus*, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 359 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 438 — 1883; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883, pgs. 196 e 203 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 931 — 1896.

Vomer setipinnis (Mitch) = *Zeus setipinnis*, Michill, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc. N. York, pg. 384 — 1815; *Vomer brownii*, Agass. & Spix, Iter Bras., Pisces, 110, est. LVII — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 141, est. 256 — 1833; *Platysomus spixii* e *P. micropteryx*, Swains. Classif. Fishes, vol. II, pgs. 250 e 406 — 1839; *Argyreiosus unimaculatus*, Batchelder, Pr. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., II, pg. 78 — 1845; *Argyreiosus setipinnis*, e variedades A e B Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 459 — 1860; *Vomer setipinnis*, e *V. dorsalis* Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 436 — 1862; *Vomer sanctæ-marthæ*, *V. columbianus*, *V. martiniensis*, *V. dominicensis*, *V. novemboracensis*, *V. sancti-petri*, *V. brasiliensis*, *V. cayennensis*, *V. cubæ*, *V. gabonensis*, *V. senegalensis* e *V. goreensis*, Guinchen., Ann. Soc. Linn. Maine et Loire, pgs. 38 á 44 — 1865; *Argyreiosus gabonensis*, Steindachner, Fish Fauna d. Senegal, pg. 38 — 1869; *V. curtus*, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad., pg. 119 — 1870; *Selene setipinnis*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 135 — 1880; *Selene setipinnis* e *Caranx setipinnis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 440 e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883; pgs. 196 e 203 — 1894; *Vomer dorsalis*, *V. setipinnis* e *V. gabonensis*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 934 e pt. IV, est. 934 — 1900.

Caranx chrysus (Mitchill.) = *Scomber chrysos*, Mitchill, Trans. Litter. & Philos. Soc. N. York, I, pg. 424 — 1815; *Caranx pisquetus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 73 — 1833; *Caranx chrysus*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 121 — 1842; *Trachurus squamosus*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes, ed. Gray, pg. 125 — 1854; *Trachurus boops*, Girard, Pacific R. Survey, Fishes, pg. 108 — 1858; *Caranx chrysus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 445 — 1860; *Caranx boops*, *Paratractus pisquetus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 261 e 432 — 1862; *Paratractus pisquetus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 336 — 1868; *Caranx caballus*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Amer., pg. 431 — 1869; *Caranx girardi*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Notizen, vol. IX, pg. 25 — 1869; *Caranx caballus*, Günther, Challenger Shore Fishes, pg. 10 — 1880; *Caranx caballus*,

Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 456 — 1880; *C. chrysus* e *C. caballus*, os mesmos, op. cit., pgs. 195 e 199 — 1883; *C. caballus* e *C. chrysus*, os mesmos, Synopsis, pgs. 435 e 970 — 1883; *Caranx chrysus* e *C. caballus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 917 e 921 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLII — 1900.

Caranx lugubris, Poey = *Scomber ascensionis*, Bl. & Schneider, Syst., pg. 33 — 1801; Forster, Descr. Anim., pg. 412 — 1844; *Caranx ascensionis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 76 — 1833; Günther, Cat. pg. 432 — 1860; *Caranx lugubris*, *C. frontalis*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 222 — 1860; *C. lugubris*, o mesmo, Syn. pag. 365 — 1868; *C. ascensionis*, Günther, Fische Südsee, vol. XI, pg. 132, est. 85 — 1876; *Carangus ascensionis*, Streets, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 88 — 1877; *Caranx ascensionis*, Günther, Challenger, Shore Fishes, pgs. 4 e 5 — 1880; *C. lugubris*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 227 — 1881; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 193 e 201 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 917 e 924 — 1896.

Caranx hippos (L.) = *Scomber hippos*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, pg. 494 — 1766; *Scomber carangus*, Bloch, Ichthyol., pte. X^a, pg. 58, est. CCCXL — 1797; *Caranx carangua*, *C. erythrus* e *C. daubentonii*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. III, pgs. 59, 68, 72 e 74 — 1802; *C. xanthopygus*, *C. ekala*, *C. carangus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pgs. 68, 82 e 88 — 1833; *C. antillarum*, Bennet, Whaling Voyage, vol. II, pg. 282 — 1840; *C. defensor*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 120 — 1842; *Carangus esculentus*, Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound Surv., pg. 23, est. XI, figs. 1 e 3 — 1859; *Caranx defensor*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. South-Carol; pg. 87 — 1860; *Caranx carangus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 448 — 1860; *C. hippos* e *C. chrysus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., pg. 433 e 434 — 1862; *C. caninus*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Am., pg. 432 — 1869; *C. hippos*, Poey, Enum., pg. 75 — 1875; *C. hippos*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pag. 269 — 1882; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 195 e 200 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 917 e 920 — 1896, pt. IV, est. CXLII, fig. 386 — 1900.

Caranx guará (Bonnaterre) = *Scomber guará*, Bonnaterre, Encycl., pg. 139, est. 58 — 1778; *Scomber dentex*, Bl. & Schneider, pg. 30 — 1801; *Trachurus imperialis* (?) Rafinesque, Caratteri, pg. 42 — 1810; *Caranx luna*, Geoffr. S. Hil., Descr. Esgypto. Poiss. Pl. 23 — 1820; *Citula banksi*, Risso, Europe. Merid., III, pg. 422 — 1826; *C. luna*, *Caranx platessa*, *C. giorgianus*, *C. solea*, *C. dentex*, *C. anulis*, Cuv.

& Val. IX, pgs. 60, 63, 64 e 66 — 1833; *C. chilensis?* Gay, Hist. Chil. Zool., vol. II, pg. 250 — 1850; *Caranx dentex*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 441 — 1860; Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, vol. V, pg. 36, est. 1 — 1868; Jordan. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 194 e 198 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus. pt. 1, pgs. 918 e 926 — 1896.

Caranx latus, Agass. = *Caranx latus*, e *C. lepturus* Agassiz in Spix, Iter Brasiliense, Pisces, pgs. 105 e 106, est. 56 b — 1829; *Scomber heberi*, Bennet, Fishes Ceylon, est. 26 — 1830; *C. fallax*, *C. sem.*, *C. forsteri*, *C. peronni*, *C. lessoni*, *C. belengeri*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pgs. 71, 79, 81, 84, 85 e 87 — 1883; *C. parapistes*, Richardson, Voyage Erebus & Terror., pg. 136 — 1844; *Carangus hippos*, Günther, Cat. Fishes, vol. II, pg. 449 — 1860; *Caranx richardi*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 96, est. 13 — 1860; *Carangus fallax*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 433 — 1862; *Caranx hippos*, Day, Fishes Malabar, pg. 86 — 1865; *Carangus fallax*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 364 — 1868; *Caranx hippos*, Günther, Fishes Centr. America, pg. 431 — 1869; *C. aureus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 76 — 1875; *C. fallax*, o mesmo, Repert., pg. 328 — 1875; *C. hippos*, Günther, Fishes Sud See, pg. 131, fig. 84 — 1876; *C. fallax*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 437 — 1883; *C. latus*, os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 195 e 200 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 917 e 923 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLIII, fig. 389 — 1900.

Carangops amblyrhynchus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Caranx amblyrhynchus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 76, est. 248 — 1833; *Caranx falcatus*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 94 — 1860; *Caranx amblyrhynchus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 441 — 1860; *C. heteropygus*, Poey, Memorias, pag. 344 — 1860; *Carangops falcatus*, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 431 — 1862; *C. heteropygus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 77 — 1875; *Caranx amblyrhynchus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1883, pgs. 194 e 197; *Hemicaranx amblyrhynchus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 912 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXCI, fig. 386 — 1900.

Trachurops crumenophthalmus (Bl.) = *Scomber crumenophthalmus*, e *S. plumieri*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. X, pgs. 65 e 67, ests. CCCXLIII e CCCXLIV — 1797; *Scomber balantiophthalmus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 29 — 1801; *Caranx crumenophthalmus* e *C. daubentoni*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. IV, pg. 107 — 1803; *Caranx macrophthalmus*, Agass. in Spix, Pisc. Brs., pg. 107, est. LVI, fig. 1 — 1829;

Caranx crumenophthalmus, *Caranx plumieri*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pgs. 46 e 49 — 1833; *Caranx crumenophthalmus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 429 — 1860; *Trachurops brachyurus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 261 — 1862; *Trachurops plumieri*, Poey, Enumeratio, pg. 78 — 1875; *Caranx crumenophthalmus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 358 — 1882; e op. cit. para 1883, pgs. 193 e 196 — 1884; *Trachurops crumenophthalmus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 911 e pt. IV, est. CXLI, fig. 385 — 1900.

Trachurus trachurus (Linnæus) = *Scomber trachurus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 298 — 1758; *Scomber trachurus*, Bloch., Ichthyol. vol. II, pg. 138, est. XXXVI — 1784; *Caranxomorus plumieranus* Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 84, est. 11 — 1802; *Trachurus saurus*, Rafinesque, Indice, pg. 20 — 1810; *Caranx semispinosus*, Nilson, Prodr. Ichthyol. Scand., pg. 84 — 1832; *Caranx trachurus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 9, est. 246 — 1833; *Trachurus europæus*, Gron. Syst. (ed. Gray), pg. 125 — 1854; *Trachurus trachurus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 419 — 1860; *Caranx trachurus*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, vol. V, pg. 32 — 1868; *Trachurus linnæi*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 125 — 1880; *Caranx trachurus*, *Tr. saurus* e *Tr. declivis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 269, 358 e 911 — 1882; *Trachurus saurus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Proceedings U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883, pgs. 190 e 191 — 1884; *Trachurus trachurus*, Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 909 e 910, 47 — 1896, pt. IV, est. CXLI, fig. 384 — 1900; Mir. Rib., Pesca do Annie, pg. 24, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho de 1903.

Decapterus macarellus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Caranx macarellus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 30 — 1833; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 426 — 1860; *Decapterus macarellus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 79 — 1875; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 433 — 1883; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1883, pgs. 189 e 190 — 1884; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 909 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLI, fig. 383 — 1900.

Decapterus punctatus (Agass.) = *Scomber hippos*, Mitchell, Trans. Litt. and Philos. Soc. N. York, I, est. 5 — 1815; *Caranx punctatus*, Agassiz, in Spix Pisces Brasilienses, pg. 108, est. 54, fig. 2 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 29 — 1833; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 426 — 1860; *Decapterus punctatus*, Poey, Syn. Piscium Cub., pg. 368 — 1875; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 432 — 1883; Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VIII, pg. 189 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 907 — 1896.

Seriola carolinensis, Holbrook = *Seriola carolinensis*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carolina, pg. 62 — 1860; *Seriola stearnsii*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 48 — 1879; *Seriola carolinensis*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 445 — 1883; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 903 — 1896; *Seriola dorsalis*, Mir. & Rib., Cat. dos Peixes Expostos na Inspect. de Caça e Pesca (Prefeitura), n. 75, pg. 38 — 1908.

Seriola rivoliana, Cuv. & Val. = *Seriola rivoliana*, *S. bosci*, *S. falcata*, *S. bonariensis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pgs. 154, 156 e 157 — 1833; *S. dubia*, Lowe, Pr. Z. Soc. Lond., pg. 81 — 1839; *S. declivis*, *S. ligulata* e *S. coronata*, Poey., Mem., vol. II, pgs. 230 e 232 — 1860; *S. bonariensis*, *S. falcata*, Günther, Cat., pg. 464 — 1860; *Zonichthys bosci*, Gill, Cat. Fishes E. coast. N. A., pg. 36 — 1861; *Holatractus bosci*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 442 — 1862; *S. declivis* e *Holatractus coronatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 373 — 1868; *Zonichthys coronatus*, Poey, Rep., pg. 83 — 1875; *Seriola rivoliana* e *S. falcata*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 603 — 1880; Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 237 e 271 — 1882; os mesmos, Goode e Bean, op. cit., 237 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, op. cit., pg. 444 — 1883; os mesmos, op. cit., pg. 123 — 1884; Jordan, op. cit., pg. 532 — 1886; Berg. An. Mus. Nac. B. Aires. (Enum. Syst. de los Peces, etc.) tomo IV, pg. 34 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 904 e 905 — 1896.

Seriola lalandi, Cuv. & Val. = *Seriola lalandi*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 155 — 1833; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 463 — 1860; *Seriola gigas*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 227 — 1860; *Seriola lalandi*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, vol. V, pg. 40 — 1868; *Zonichthys gigas*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 371 — 1868; *Seriola lalandi*, Goode & Bean, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. I, pg. 43 — 1881; Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 271 — 1882; Jordan, U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 122 e 123 — 1884; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I^a, pg. 903 — 1896; Mir. Rib., Cat. da Insp. Mattas, etc., Prefeitura — 1908.

Naucrates ductor (L.) = *Scomber ductor*, Osbeck, Act. Akad. Sci. Stockholm pg. 71 — 1755 e Reise pg. 73 — 1757; *Gasterosteus ductor*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., X^a. ed., pg. 295 — 1758; *Scomber ductor*, Bl., X^a. pt., pg. 51, est. CCCXXVIII — 1797; *Centronotus conductor*, Lacép., vol. III, pgs. 309 e 311, est. 10, fig. 3 — 1798; *Scomber kotreuteri*, Schneider, Syst., 570 — 1801; *Naucrates fanfarus*, Rafinesque, Caratteri, Ale. Nuovi Generi e Nuove Spec. di Animali e Piante della Sicilia, pg. 45 — 1810; *Naucrates indicus*, Less., Voy. la Coquille, Poissons, pg. 157, est.

232 — 1829; *Naucrates ductor*, *N. novemboracensis*, *N. indicus*, *N. kolreuteri*, *Seriola dusumieri*, *S. succinta*, *Nauclerus compressus*, *N. abbreviatus*, *N. brachycentrus*, *N. triancathus*, *N. annularis*, *N. leucurus*, Cuv. & Val., vols. VIII, pgs. 229 á 240, est. 232 — 1831 e IX, pgs. 162, 185 á 189, est. 263 — 1833; *Naucrates cyanophrys* e *N. serialus*, Swainson, Classification of Fishes, etc. II, pgs. 225 e 412 — 1839; *Naucrates ductor*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 374 — 1860; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 433 — 1883; Gill, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 490 — 1882; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. I, pg. 900 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXXIX, fig. 379 — 1900.

Thyrsitops lepidopoides (Cuv. & Val.) = *Thyrsites lepidopoides*, Cuv. & Val., His. Nat. des Poissons, vol. VIII, pg. 150 — 1831; *Thyrsitops lepidopoides*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. de 1862, pg. 126 — 1863; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 878 (nota); *Thyrsitops lepidopoides*, Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 194 — 1896; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", ns. 4 á 7 — Abril á Julho, pg. 167 — 1903; o mesmo, op. cit., ed. sep., pg. 24 — 1904; Lahille, Anal. Mus. B. Aires, tomo XXIV, pg. 16 — Lam. 5, fig. 2 — 1913.

Ruvettus pretiosus, Cocco = *Ruvettus pretiosus*, Cocco, Giornale di Scienza per la Sicilia, XLII, pg. 21 — 1829; *Tetragonurus simplex*, Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 143 — 1833; *Ruvettus temminkii*, Cantaine, Giorn. Sci. et Litt. Pisa — 1833; *Thyrsites acanthoderma* Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 78 — 1839; *Acanthoderma temminkii*, Journ. Acad. Sci. Belles-Lettres Bruxelles, X, est. I — 1835; *Apturus simplex*, Lowe, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond., II, pg. 180 — 1841. *Thyrsites scholaris*, Poey, Mem., vol. I, pg. 372, est. 32, fig. 1 — 1851; *T. pretiosus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 351 — 1860; *Ruvettus pretiosus*, Gill, Proceedings of the Academy of Nat. Sciences of Philadelphia, vol. de 1862, pg. 126 — 1863; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 879 — 1896; *Ruvettus pretiosus*, Goode & Bean Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 196, est. LVII, pg. 210 — 1896.

Scomber colias = Gml., *Lacerto*, Cetti — Hist. Nat. Sard., vol. III, pg. 190 — 1774; *Scomber colias*, Gmlin, Systema Naturæ, 1.329 — 1788; *Scomber lacertus*, Walbaum, Artedi Piscium, pg. 209 — 1792; *S. pneumatophorus*, De-la-Roche, Annales du Mus. d'Hist. Naturelle, vol. XII, 315 a 334 — 1809; *Scomber macrophthalmus*, Rafinesque, Indici d'Itt. Sic., pg. 53 — 1810; *Scomber grex*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Phil. Soc.

N. York, pg. 442 — 1815; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, *S. colias*, *S. grex*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. 8, pgs. 26 e 33, est. 209 — 1831; *Scomber maculatus*, Couch. Mag. Nat. His. V, pg. 22, fig. 8 — 1832; *Scomber colias*, Storer, Fishes Massachusetts, pg. 45 — 1839; *Scomber grex*, *S. colias*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pgs. 103 e 104 — 1842; *Scomber diege*, Ayres, Pr. Cal. Acad. Sci. I, pg. 92 — 1856; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, *Scomber colias*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pgs. 359 e 361 — 1860; *Scomber diege*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 260 — 1862; *Scomber dekayi*, Storer, Hist. Fish Massachusetts., pg. 130, est. 11, fig. I — 1867; *Scomber colias* Steindachner, Ichthyol. Notizen, VII, pg. 25 e Ichthyol. Bericht, V, pg. 3 — 1868; Gill, Cat. Fishes East. Coast N. A., Rept. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 802 — 1872; Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beiträge, III, pg. 53 — 1875; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, Poey, Enumeratio Pisc. Cubens., pg. 73 — 1875; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 25 — 1879; *Scomber dekayi*, Kidder — Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 314 — 1879; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 88 — 1880; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, *S. diego*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 456 — 1880; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, Jord. & Gilbert, op. cit., pg. 45 — 1881; *Scomber grex*, *S. diego*, *S. colias*, *S. pneumatophorus*, Jord. & Gilbert, op. cit., pgs. 267, 268, 374, 593 e 594 — 1882; *Scomber colias*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 143 — 1883; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 424 — 1883; *Scomber colias*, Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Animals., pg. 303, est. 91, fig. 2 — 1884; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 39 — 1884; *Scomber pneumatophorus*, o mesmo, Cat. Fishes N. Am., pg. 68 — 1885; *Scomber colias*, Steindachner & Döderlein, Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Fisches Japan's, III — 1885; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 373, 1885 e 574, op. cit. — 1886; *Scomber colias*, Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm. vol. VII, pgs. 431 e 432, est. II — 1887 (1889); Jord. & Evermann., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., part. I, pgs. 865 e 866 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 133, fig. 364 — 1900; *Scomber scombrus*, A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura", Abril á Julho de 1903.

Sarda sarda (Bl.) = *Scomber pelamis*, Brunnich, Ichthyol. Massil., — 1768; *S. sarda*, Bloch, Ichthyol, X, est. 334 — 1793; *Scomber mediterraneus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 23 — 1801; *Scomber pelanitus*, Raf. Caratt., pg. 44, est. 2 — 1810; *Thynnus sardus*, Risso, Eur. Merid. 417 — 1826; *Pelamys sarda*, Cuv. & Val., VIII, pg. 108, est. 217 — 1831; Storer, Rep. Fishes Mass. — 1839; De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, 106, est. 9, fig. 27 — 1842; Ayres, Pr. Cal. Acad., pg. 74 — 1855; Günther, Cat., pg. 367 — 1860; Günther Fishes Centr. Am.,

pg. 435 — 1866; Storer, Hist. Fishes Mass., 141 — 1867; Steindachner, Ichthyol. Ber., V, pg. 8 — 1868; *Sarda pelamys*, Gill, Rep. U. S. Fish Com., 802 — 1872; Baird, Rept. U. S. Fish Com., 825 — 1872; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 89 — 1880; *Sarda mediterranea* Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 427 — 1883; Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Anim., pg. 316, est. 92 — 1884; *S. mediterranea* e *S. sarda*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 19 — 1884; *Sarda sarda*, Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 440, est. VIII — 1887 (1889). Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., 1 pt., pg. 872 — 1896.

Gymnosarda pelamis (L.) = *Scomber pelamis*, Linnaeus, Syst. Naturae, X ed., pg. 297 — 1758; Bloch & Schneider, Syst., pg. 23 — 1801; *Scomber pelamides*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poissons, vol. III, pg. 14 — 1802; *Thymnus pelamis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poissons, VIII, pg. 82, est. 214 — 1831; *Thymnus pelamis*, Steindachner, Ichthol. Berichte, V, pg. 7 — 1868; *Oreynus pelamys*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 362 — 1868; o mesmo, Enumeratio, pg. 72 — 1875; Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 24 — 1878; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 89 e 94 — 1880; *Euthymnus pelamys*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, 430 — 1883; *Oreynus pelamys*, Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Animals, pgs. 316 e 319, est. 95 B — 1884; *Euthymnus pelamys*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. pg. 574 — 1876; *Gymnosarda pelamis*, Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VII, est. IV — 1887 (1889); Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. I, pgs. 867 e 868 — 1898.

Gymnosarda alleterata (Raf.) = *Scomber alleterata* e *S. alleteratus*, Rafinesque, Caratteri etc., pags. 20 e 46 — 1810; *Thymnus leacaeus* Risso, Eur. Merid., III, pg. 414 — 1826; *Scomber quadripunctatus*, Geoffr. S. Hil, Descrip. Egypto. Poiss, est. 24, fig. 3 — 1827; *Thymnus brasiliensis* e *T. brevipinnis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pags. 80 e 81 — 1831; *Thymnus affinis*, Cantor, Cat. Mal. Fishes, pg. 106 — 1850; *Thymnus affinis*, *T. thunina*, Günther, Cat., II, pgs. 363 e 364 — 1860; *Thymnus thunina*, Steind., Ichthyol. Ber., V, pg. 6 — 1868; *Oreynus alliteratus*, Gill, Cat. Fish. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 802 — 1873; Baird, Rept. U. S. F. Comm., pg. 825 — 1873; *Oreynus thuninina*, Poey, Enum. pg. 72 — 1875; *Oreynus alliteratus*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 24 — 1878; Goode & Bn., op. cit., pg. 128 — 1879; *Thymniethys thuninina*, *T. brevipinnis*, Giglioli, Cat. Pesci Ital., pg. 25 — 1880; *Oreynus alliteratus*, Gde & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1882; *Euthymnus alliteratus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 430 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 34 e 120 — 1884;

o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., 77 — 1884; *Oreynus alliteratus*, Bn. & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 155 — 1884; *Gymnosarda alliterata*, Dreslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Com., pgs. 435 e 436, est. V — 1887-1889; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., I, pgs. 868 e 869 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 134, fig. 366 — 1900.

Thunnus alalunga (Gml.) = *Scomber alalunga*, Gmlin, Syst. Naturae, 1330, (Gmlin, en copiant Cetti — Hist. Nat. Sard., III, pg. 191 — 1878 — a fait une faute d'impression et a mis "alatunga." Cuv. & Val., vol. 8, pg. 88 — 1831); *Scomber alalunga*, *Scomber germo*, Lacép. Hist. Nat. Poiss. II, pg. 528 e III, pg. 21 — 1790 e 1802; *Oreynus alalunga*, Risso, Eur. Mer., III, pg. 419 — 1826; *Thynnus atlanticus*, Less. in Voyage de La Coquille, II, pg. 165 — 1828; *Thynnus alalunga*, *T. pacificus*, *T. argenti-vittatus* e *T. balteatus* Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., VIII, pgs. 82 á 98, est. 215 — 1831; *Thynnus albacora*, Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. Lond., pg. 77 — 1839; o mesmo, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, III, pg. 4 — 1842; *Thynnus macropterus*, Temm. & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 98, est. 51 — 1850; *Thynnus pacificus* e *T. alalunga*, Günther, Cat. II, pgs. 365 e 366 — 1860; *Thynnus albacora*, *Oreynus pacificus*, Cooper, Pr. Cal. Acad. Nat. Sci., pg. 75 — 1863; *Thynnus alalunga*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Berichte, V, pg. 7 — 1868; *Oreynus balteatus* e *O. albacora*, Poey Enum., pg. 71 — 1875; *Oreynus germo* e *O. subulatus*, Lutken, Spolia Atlantica, pgs. 474 e 596 — 1880; *Oreynus alalunga*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 456 — 1880; Jord. & Jony, op. cit., pg. 12 — 1881; Jordan & Gilbert, op. cit., pgs. 41, 42 e 45 — 1881; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 428 — 1883; *Oreynus alalunga* e *O. argenti-vittatus*, Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Animals., pg. 320, est. 95 A — 1884; *Oreynus alalunga* Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 373 — 1885; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 574 — 1886; *Albacora alalunga*, Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish Com., vol. VII, pg. 438, est. VI — 1897 (1899); *Gerino alalunga*, Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 871 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 134, fig. 367 — 1900; A. de Mir. Rib., Cat. Prefeitura (Insp. de Mattas) para exposição de 1908, pg. 38 (grav. n. 115) — 1908.

Scomberomorus maculatus (Mitch) = *Scomber maculatus*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. and Philos. Soc., I, pg. 426, est. 6, fig. 8 — 1815; *Cybius maculatum* Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 121 — 1829; Agassiz, in Spix, Pisc. Brasiliensium, pg. 103, est. 60 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. VIII, pg. 133 — 1831; Storer, Boston Journ. Nat. Hist., IV, pg. 179 — 1848; Ayres, Bost. Journ. Nat. History, vol. IV, pg. 261 —

1842; De Kay, N. York-Fauna, Fishes, pg. 108, est. 73, fig. 232 — 1842; Storer, Synopsis, pg. 92 — 1846; Baird, Fishes N. Jersey Coast, pg. 21 — 1855; Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 66, est. 9, fig. 1 — 1855; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 372 — 1870; id. Fishes Centr. Am., pg. 388 — 1866; Storer, Hist. Fishes Mass., pg. 146 — est. 13, fig. 1 — 1867; Gill, Rept. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 802 — 1871-72; Baird, Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 825 — 1871-72; Gill, Cat. Fish East-Coast. N. Am., pg. 24 — 1873; Jordan & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 375 — 1875; Poey, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 4 — 1878; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 3 — 1879; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 128 — 1879; os mesmos, Fishes Essex Co. Mus., pg. 15 — 1879; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 89 — 1880; Ryder, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 25 — 1881; Earll, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 416 — 1884; *Scomberomorus maculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 106 — 1882; os mesmos, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 110 — 1882; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 268 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 594 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 625 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 426 — 1883; Bean, Cat. Lond. Exhib., pg. 51 — 1883; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 232 — 1884; Good, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Anim., pg. 307, est. 93 — 1884; Jordan, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 78 — 1884; *Cybium maculatum*, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 74 — 1885; *Scomberomorus maculatus*, Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 373 — 1885; Page, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 406 — 1886; Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 27 — 1886; Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 36 — 1886; Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VII, pgs. 442 e 443, est. IX — 1887 (1889); Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pgs. 873 e 874 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXXXIV, fig. 368 — 1900; Mir. Rib., Cat. Expos. Nac., 1908, pg. 38, fig. 116.

Scomberomorus regalis (Bl.) = *Scomber regalis*, Bloch, Ichthyol. est. CCCXXXIII — 1793; Bloch & Schneider, Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 22 — 1801; *Scomberomorus plumieri*, Lacépède, III — 1802; *Cybium regale*, Cuv., Règne Anim., 2 ed., pg. 121 — 1829; *Cybium regale* e *C. acervum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VIII, pgs. 134 e 136 — 1831; *Cybium regale*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 108 — 1842; Günther, Cat. II, pg. 372 — 1860; *Cybium acervum*, Poey, Repert., I, pg. 322 e II, pg. 13 — 1867; *Cybium regale*, o mesmo, Syn. II, pg. 329 — 1868; Gill, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 802 — 1871-72; Baird, op. cit..

pg. 825; Gill., Cat. Fishes E. Coast N. Amer., pg. 24—1873; Poey, Enumer. pg. 73—1875; *Cybiium acervum*, o mesmo, Enumeratio, pg. 73—1875 e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 4—1878; *Cybiium regale*, o mesmo, loc. cit.; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 3—1879; *Scomberomorus regalis*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237—1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn. Fishes N. Am., pg. 426—1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 120—1884; o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 78—1884; Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Anim., pgs. 307 e 316, e est. 94, fig. 2—1884; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 234—1884; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 36—1886; o mesmo, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 574—1886; Dresslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VII—1887, pgs. 442 e 444, est. X—1889; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. I, pg. 875—1896 e vol. IV, est. CXXXV, fig. 369—1904.

Scomberomorus cavalla (Cuv.) = *Guarapucá*, Maregrav., Hist. Nat. Bras., Pisces, pg. 176 c. f. — 1648; *Cybiium cavalla*, Cuvier, Règne Animal, 2ª ed., pg. 121—1829; *Cybiium caballa*, *C. tritor* e *C. immaculatum*, Cuv. & Val., VIII, pgs. 129, 137 e 140, est. 218—1831; *Cybiium caballa*, Guichenot in Sagra, Poiss., 103—1850; *Cybiium caballa*, Poey, Repert. I, 322 e II, 13—1867; e Synopsis, pg. 362—1868; e Enum., pg. 73—1875; e Pr. U. S. Fish. Comm., 118—1882; *Scomberomorus caballa*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237—1882; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 268 e 594—1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 427—1883; Goode, Nat. Hist. Aquat. Anim., pgs. 307 316, est. 94, fig. 1—1884; *Scomberomorus cavalla*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 119—1884; o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 77—1884; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 235—1884; Collins, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., 359—1885; Jordan, Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 68—1885; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 36—1886; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., 574—1886; Tybring, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., 150—1886; Dreslar & Fesler, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm. for 1887, pgs. 442 e 444, est. XI—1889; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Fish Comm., pt. 1, pgs. 873 e 875—1896.

Istiophorus nigricans (Lacép.) = *Guebuçu*, Maregrave, R. Nat. Bras., Pisces, pg. 171 c. fig. — 1648; *Makaira nigricans*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., IV, fig. 688—1803; *Xiphias makaira*, Shaw, Général Illustration, IV, pg. 104—1803; *Histiophorus americanus*, Cuv. & Val., VIII, pg. 222—1831; *Skeponopodus guebuçu*, Nardo, Isis, XXVI, pg. 416—1833; *Istiophorus americanus*, Silva Maia, Rev. da

Soc. Vellosiana, pg. 69 — 1851; *Istiophorus nigricans* Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., part. 1ª, pg. 891 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. 137, fig. 376 — 1900.

Xiphias gladius, L. = *Xiphias gladius*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 248 — 1758; Bloch., Ichthyol., pte. III, pg. 23, est. 76 — 1786; *Xiphias rondeletii*, Leach, Wern. Mem., II, pg. 58, est. 2, fig. 1 — 1818; *Xiphias gladius*, Cuv. & Val., VIII, pg. 187, ests. 225, 226 e 231 — 1831; Storer, Fishes Mass., pg. 71 — 1867; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 420 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 896 — 1896; Gomes de Faria, “Jornal do Commercio”, 27 de Maio de 1914.

Coryphæna hippurus L. = *Guaracapenna* e *Dorada*, Maregray, Hist. Nat. Bras., Pisces, pgs. 160 e 180 — 1648; *Coryphæna hippurus* e *Scomber pelagicus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pgs. 261 e 299 — 1758; *Coryphæna hippurus*, Bloch, Ichthyol., V., pg. 116, est. CLXXIV — 1787; *Coryphæna immaculata*, Agass. in Spix, Iter, Pisces, pg. 102, est. 56 — 1829; *Coryphæna maregravii*, *C. securii*, *C. dorada*, *C. dolfin* *C. virgata*, *C. argyreus*, *C. planimzii*, *C. siculus*, *C. scomberoides*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 223 usque ad 234 — 1833; *Lampugus pelagicus*, Cuv. & Val., loc. cit., pg. 318; — *Coryphæna hippurus*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 405 — 1860; Lutken, Spolia Atlantica, pt. II, 1892; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, 914 — 1893; Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 209 e est. LX — 1896; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., 1 pte., pg. 952 — 1896 e pt. IV, est. CXLIX, fig. 402 — 1900.

Peprilus parú (L.) = *Stromateus parú*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 248 — 1758; *Chaetodon alepidotus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 460 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1.240 — 1788; *Rhombus alepidotus*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 221 — 1800; *Sternoptyx gardeni*, Bloch & Schneider, Syst., pg. 494 — 1801; *Stromateus longipinnis*, Mitch., Trans. Litt. & Philos. Soc. N. York, vol. I, pg. 366 — 1814; *Peprilus parú*, Cuv. Règne Animal — 1817; *Rhombus longipinnis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 298, est. 274 — 1833; De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 136, est. 75, fig. 239 — 1842; *Stromateus gardeni*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 399 — 1860; *Peprilus alepidotus*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 112 — 1879; Goode & Bean, op. cit., pg. 130; Bean, op. cit., pg. 92 — 1880; *Stromateus alepidotus*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 521 — 1880; *Stromateus parú* e *S. alepidotus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 597 — 1882 e Synopsis, pgs. 451 e 914 — 1882; *Stromateus alepidotus*, os mesmos, Pr. Acad. Sci.

Philad., pg. 45 — 1884; *Stromateus pará*, Morton & Fordice, op. cit., pg. 311 (parte) — 1884; *Rhombus pará*, Jord. & Evermann, Bol. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 965, vol. II — 1896 e vol. IV, est. CL, fig. 965 — 1900; *Stromateus pará*, Berg., Anales del Mus. de B. Aires, IV, pg. 43 — 1895; A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie. "Lavoura", pg. 25, ns. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho de 1903; idd. Cat. da Pref. para Expos. Nac. de 1908, pg. 38 — 1908.

Peprilus xanthurus (Quoy & Gmrd.) = *Seserimus xanthurus*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage Freycinet, Zool., pg. 384 — 1824; *Rhombus xanthurus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 301 — 1833.

Toledia macrophtalma Mir. Rib. = *Toledia macrophtalma*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense, tomo V, *Stromateidae*, pg. 4 — 1915 (vol. XVII dos Archivos do Museu Nac. do Rio de Janeiro).

Gobiomorus gronovii (Gml.) = *Gobius gronovii* Gmlin, Syst. Nat. n. 1.203 — 1788; *Gobiomorus gronovianus*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., II, pg. 584 — 1799; *Eleotris mauritii*, Bloch & Schneider, Syst., pg. 66 — 1801; *Nomeus maculosus*, Bennet, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 146 — 1831; *Nomeus mauritii*, Cuv. & Val., IX, pg. 181, est. 262 — 1833; *Nomeus oxyurus*, Poey, Memorias, vol. II, pg. 236 — 1860; *Nomeus gronovii*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 387 — 1860; Günther, Shore-Fishes Challenger-Report VI, pg. 9 — 1880; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 949 — 1896; Gde & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pgs. 220 e 520, est. LXIII, fig. 227 — 1896.

Ranzania truncata (Retzius) = *Mola*, Jan. Plane Comm. Inst. Bon., II, 2, pg. 297, est. 17 — 1766; *Oblong diodon*, Penn. Brist. Zool., III, pg. 113, est. 19 e *Oblong tetrodon*, Penn. Brist. Zool., III, pg. 170, est. 22 — 1812; *Tetrodon truncatus*, Retzius Svensk Vet. Akad. Nya Handl., 2, pg. 116 — 1785; *Tetrodon truncatus* Gml., Syst. Nat., vol. i, 1.448 — 1766; *Tetrodon truncatus*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss. I, pg. 514 — 1797; *Orthogoriscus oblongus*, Bl. & Schm., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 511 — 1801; *Tetrodon truncatus*, Donovan, Br. Fishes, II, est. 41 — 1802; *Cephalus varius*, Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. V, pg. 439 — 1804; *Cephalus elongatus*, Risso, Eur. Mer., III, pg. 173 — 1826; *Mola planci*, Nardo, Bull. Sci. Nat., XIII, pg. 437 — 1828; *Cephalus cocherani*, Trail, Wern. Mem., VI, — 1832; *Orthogoriscus varius*, *O. elegans*, *O. ballaræ*, Ranzani, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sc. Bonon, III, pg. 80 — 1839; *Ranzania truncata*, Nardo, Ann. Sc. Regno Lombardo-Venet., vol. X, pg. 105 — 1840; Steenstrup

& Lütken, Overs. Danks Vid. Selsk. Forhendl., pg. 36 — 1863; *Orthogoriscus truncatus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 319 — 1870; Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 966 — 1883; *Orthogoriscus truncatus*, Day, Fish. Gr. Britain, pg. 276, est. 149 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pt., 1.755 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLXVIII, fig. 652 — 1900; C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XII, pg. 83 — 1903.

Diodon holacanthus (L.) = *Ostracion holacanthus*, Artedi, Gen., pg. 60 — 1738; *Crayracion* 9 e 15, Klein, Hist. Piscium, pgs. 19 e 20, est. 3, fig. 6 — 1740; *Diodon holacanthus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 335 — 1758; *Eriso guanabena*, Parra, Dif. Piez, pg. 62, est. 29, fig. 2 — 1787; *Le diodon tacheté*, Lacép. Hist. Nat. Poiss., II, pg. 13 — 1798; *Diodon littuosus*, Shaw Zool., V, pg. 436, est. 2 — 1804; *Diodon spinosissimus*, *D. novemmaculatus*, *D. multimaculatus* *D. quadrimaculatus*, Cuv., Mem. Mus., IV, pgs. 134, 136 e 137, ests. 6 e 7 — 1818; *Diodon melanopsis*, Kaup. Wiegmanns Archif, pg. 228, Iharg. — 1855; *Paradiodon quadrimaculatus*, Bleeker, Atlas, Gymnod, est. 8, fig. 2 — 1865; *Diodon sex-maculatus*, Günther, Cat. Fish. Centr. Am., pg. 396 — 1869; *D. maculatus*, var. *a*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 307 — 1870; *Diodon maculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 70 e 453 — 1880; *Diodon holacanthus*, Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pt., pgs. 1.745 e 1.746 — 1898; Jord. & Snyder, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XXV, pg. 257 — 1902.

Diodon hystrix (L.) = *Orbis echinatus*, Rondelet, De Piscibus, pg. 324 — 1558; *Guamaiaçu guará*, Marcgr., Hist. Nat. Bras. Pisces., pg. 159 — 1648; *Ostracion* 19 — Artedi, gen. 60 — 1738; *Eriso*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 60, est. 29, fig. 1 — 1787; *Diodon hystrix*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 335 — 1758; *Diodon atinga*, Bl., Ichthyol., IV, pg. 75, est. 125 — 1787; *Le Diodon*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., II, pgs. 1 e 10, est. 3, fig. 3 — 1798; *Diodon punctatus*, Cuv., Mem. Mus. H. Nat., IV, pg. 132 — 1818; *Diodon echinus*, Bonap., Cat. Met. Pisc. Eur., pg. 87 — 1846; *Diodon hystrix*, Briss. Barneville, Rev. Zool., pg. 141 — 1846; Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 306 — 1870; Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 863 — 1883; Jord. & Rütter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 130 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pg. 1.745 — 1898, IV pt., est. vol. 1900; Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac., CCLXVI, fig. 648, XII, pg. 84 — 1903.

Chilomycterus spinosus (L.) — *Guamaiaçu atinga*, Marcgr., Hist. Nat. Brasil. Pisc., pg. 168 — 1648; *Orbis muricatus*, Willughby, Hist. Pis-

cium, pg. 145 — 1686; *Atinga minor orb.*, Lister, App. Hist. Piscium de Willughby, pg. 155 — 1686; *Ostracion* 15, Artedi Gen., pg. 59 — 1738; *Diodon spinosus*, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 335 — 1758; *Le diodon orbe*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., II, pg. 16 — 1798; *Diodon geometricus*, Bl. & Schn., Ichthyol., pg. 513, est. 96 — 1801; *Cyclichthys corgeometricus*, Wiegmanns, Archif, pg. 231 Harg. — 1855; *Chilomycterus natus* Kaup, var. γ , Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 311 — 1870; *Chilomycterus spinosus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.747 e 1.749 — 1898; *Chilomycterus schöpfi*, Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 84 — 1903; *Chilomycterus geometricus*, A. Furtado, Thèse, pg. 96 e fig. — 1903; *Chilomycterus spinosus*, A. de Mir. Ribeiro, Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 178 — 1903.

Chilomycterus atinga (L.) = *Orbis muricatus reticulatus*, Lister in Willughby, Hist. Pisc., pg. 155, est. 1 — 1686; *Ostracion subrotundus aculeis brevibus raris* et *bidens aculeis densis triquetris*, Artedi, Gen. pg. 59 — 1738; *Diodon atinga* et *D. reticulatus*, Linnæus, Sys. Nat., ed. X, pg. 334 — 1758; *Diodon reticulatus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 313 — 1870; *Chilomycterus reticulatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 966 — 1883; *Chilomycterus atinga*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.748 e 1.750 — 1898.

Chilomycterus tigrinus (Cuv.) = *Chilomycterus reticulatus*, Bibr. Rev. Zool., pg. 142 — 1846; *Diodon tigrinus* Cuv., Mem. Mus., pg. 127 — 1818; *Cyanichthys cæruleus* Kaup, Wiegmanns, Archif, pg. 233 — 1855; *Chylomycterus trigrinus* Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 314 — 1870; *Chylomycterus atinga* Schreiner & Mir. Ribeiro, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903.

Lagocephalus lævigatus (L.) = *Ostracion ps.* 13, — Artedi, Gen. Pisc. — 1738; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 411 — 1766; *Tamboril*, Parra, Dif. Piez., lam. 10 — 1787; *Tetr. lævigatus*, Schoepf, Schrift. Naturf. Freunde, pg. 189 — 1788; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pg. 1.447 — 1788; Walb., Artedi Pisc., pg. 595 — 1792; *L. tetrodon*, Mal-Armé, Lacép., Hist., Nat. Poiss., I, pg. 497 — 1798; *Tetrodon lagocephalus* e *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 503 e 506 — 1801; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Tustón, Syst. Nat., pg. 891 — 1806; *Tetrodon curvus* e *Tetrodon mathematicus*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc. I, pgs. 472 e 474 — 1815; *Tetrodon curvus* e *Tetrodon lævigatus* De Kay N. York Fauna, Fishes, pgs. 328 e 329 — 1842; *Hola-*

canthus melanothia Gronow, Syst., ed. Gray, pg. 24—1954; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Storer, Fishes Mass., pg. 224—1857; *Apsicephalys lævigatus*, Hollard, Études sur les *Gymnodontes*, Ann. Sciences Naturelles, vol. VIII, pg. 275—1857; *Gastrophysus lævigatus*, Bleeker, Natur. Verhandl. Holl. Maatsch. Wet., Harlem, XVIII, pg. 22—1863; *Tetrodon lævigatus* e *T. lineolatus* Poey, Syn., pgs. 431 e 432—1868; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 274—1870; Baird, U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 823—1872; Gill, Cat. Fishes E. C. N. Am. pg. 171—1873; *Tetrodon lævigatus* e *Tetr. lineolatus*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 171 e 172—1875; *Lagocephalus lævigatus*, Jord. & Gilb. Pro. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 367—1878; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 109—1879; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 122—1879; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 305 e 619—1882; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 860—1883; Jord., Cat. F. N. Am., pg. 141—1885; Berg., An. Mus. B. Ayres, tom. IV, serie II, tomo I, pg. 82—1885; Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 231 e 232—1887; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.727 e 1.728—1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLXIII—1900; *Tetrodon lævigatus*, A. Furtado, Thèse, pg. 97, c. fig.—1903; *Lagocephalus lævigatus*, C. Schreiner e A. de Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 84—1903.

Lagocephalus pachycephalus (Ranz.) = *Tetrodon pachycephalus*, Ranz., Nov. Com. Ac. Sci. Instit. Bonon., IV, pg. 73, est. 11, fig. 2—1840; *Lagocephalus pachycephalus*, Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 128—1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.727 e 1.728—1898.

Lagocephalus güntheri, Mir. Rib. = *Tetrodon lunaris*, var. B. Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 275—1870; Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 231 (nota)—1887; *Lagocephalus guntheri*, Mir. Rib., *Tetrondontidæ*, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII—1915.

Liosacus intermedius Mir. Rib. = *Liosacus intermedius*, Alipio de Miranda Ribeiro, Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, de 1903, pg. 176.

Spheroides spengleri (Bl.) = *Tetrodon spengleri*, Bl., Ichthyol., tomo IV, 13, est. 144—1782; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1446—1788; Walb., Art. Pisc., pg. 592—1792; *Le tetrodon spenglerien* e *Le t. plumier*, Lacép., Poiss., I, pgs. 501 e 504—1797; *Le spheroide tuberculé*, Lacép., II, pg. 1—1798; *Tetrodon spengleri* e *T. plumieri*, Bl. & Schm.

Syst., pgs. 504 e 508 — 1801; Turton, Syst. Nat., pg. 890 — 1806; Cuv., Règ. Anim., ed. II, pg. 338 — 1829; *Spheroides tuberculatus*, Pilot. Ed. Lacép., vol. VI, pg. 279 — 1831; *Cirrhisomus spengleri*, Sws. Nat. H. Class-Fishes, etc., II, pg. 328 — 1839; *Tetrodon turgidus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 432 — 1868; *Tetr. spengleri*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 284 — 1870; *Tetrodon spengleri*, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 479 — 1871; *Tetrodon turgidus* e *T. spengleri*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 172 e 173 — 1875; *Cirrhisomus spengleri*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 366 — 1878; *Tetrodon spengleri*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 235 — 1882; *Tetrodon turgidus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 306 — 1882; *Tetrodon spengleri*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 861 — 1883; *Cirrhisomus spengleri*, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 421 — 1884; *Tetrodon spengleri*, Jord., Cat. Fishes North-Am., pg. 141 — 1885; *Spheroides spengleri* (parte) Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 234 e 237 — 1887; Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.730 e 1.732 (pte.) — 1898 e IV pte., est. CCLXIV, fig. 1.702 — 1900; *Spheroides spengleri*, C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 84 — 1903.

Spheroides marmoratus (Ranz.) = *Tetrodon marmoratus*, Ranzani, Nov-Comm. Acad. Sci. Bonon., IV, pg. 72, est. 10, fig. 1 — 1840; *Spheroides marmoratus*, Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 129 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pg. 1.733 — 1898.

Spheroides adpersus Schr. & Mir. Rib. — *Spheroides adpersus* C. Schreiner & A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 71 — 1903.

Spheroides formosus (Günth.) — *Tetrodon formosus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 283 — 1870; *Spheroides formosus*, Jord. & Edwards., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pgs. 235 e 240 — 1887; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.730 e 1.736 — 1898.

Spheroides testudineus (L.) = *Ostracion oblongus glaber*, Artedi, Gen. — 1738; Glob-Fish, Catesby, Nat. Hist., pg. 28 — 1743; *Ostracion oblongus glaber*, L., Amœnitates Academ., I, pg. 591 — 1749; *Tetrodon testudineus*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 333 — 1758 e ed. XII, pg. 410 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1.446 — 1788; Walb., Artedi Piscium, pg. 590 — 1792; *Tetrodon punctatus* e *T. geometricus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 506 e 508 — 1801; *Tetrodon geometricus*, Cuv., Règne

Anim., 11—1829; *Chelichthys punctatus*, Müll & Tr., Schomb., British. Guiana, 3^a vol., pg. 641—1842; *Tetrodon annulatus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, pg. 153—1842; *Tetrodon amocryptus*, Gosse, Nat. H. Jam., pg. 287—1851; *Anchisomus geometricus* e *A. reticularis*, Richardson, Voyage Herald, pgs. 156 á 161, est. 31—1854; *Holacanthus leionothus*, Gronow, Syst. Nat., ed. Gray, pg. 24—1854; *Tetrodon bayacú*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 98, est. 47, fig. 3—1855; *Tetrodon testudineus*, *Tunnulatus*, Jordan, Cat. Fish N. Am., pg. 141—1885; *Tetrodon punctatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 432—1868; *Tetrodon geometricus*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Am., pg. 489—1868; *Tetrodon testudineus* e *T. heraldi*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pgs. 282 e 283—1870; *Tetrodon geometricus*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 120—1870; *Tetrodon reticularis*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 479—1871; *Tetrodon testudineus* Poey, Enum., pg. 172—1875; *Tetrodon annulatus*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., V, pg. 23—LXXIV Bd. Sitzb., Akad. Wien I Abth.—1876; *Cirrosonus testudineus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 366—1878; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 109—1879; *Tetrodon testudineus* Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 111—1882; e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 370 e 381—1882; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 861—1883; Bean, Nat. Intern. Fish Exhib. pg. 43—1883; Gill, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 421—1884; Bean & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 151—1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 372—1885; Jord., Cat. Fish North-Am., pg. 140—1885; Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pgs. 235 e 237—1886; Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 130—1897; *Spheroides testudineus* e *S. annulatus*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II etc., pgs. 1.734 e 1.735—1898 e IV pte., est. CCLXV—1900; *Tetrodon testudineus*, A. Furtado, Thèse, pgs. 97 e 138, c. f.—1903; *Spheroides testudineus*, C. Schreiner e A. de Mir. Rib., Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 84—1903.

Colomesus psittacus (Bl. & Schn.) = *C. psittacus* Peixes, est. 54, Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira, Cópia dos desenhos etc.—1783-93; *Ostracion tetraodon*, Artedi, Thesaurus Sebæ, pg. 60, est. XXIV, fig. 1—1758; *Tetrodon psittacus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 505, est. 95—1801; *Chelichthys psittacus* e *C. asellus*, Müll. & Tr. in Schomb. Reise in Guiana, III, pg. 641—1842; *Batrachops psittacus*, Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., pg. 322—1857; *Chelichthys psittacus*, Steind. Verh. Zool. Bot. Gesellsch. Wien—pg. 141, est. 4, fig. 2—1861; *Tetrodon psittacus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 286—1870; *Colomesus psittacus*, Gill, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 422—1884; *Les Batra-*

chopes, Bibr. Rev. Zool., pg. 279 — 1885; *Colomesus psittacus*, Jord. & Edwards, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 244 — 1887; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.740 — 1898; *Tetrodon psittacus*, Goeldi, Bull. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 456, 461 e 487 — 1898.

Lactophrys tricornis (L.) = *Guamaiacu-apé*. Marcgr., Hist. Nat. Bras., pg. 142, IV — 1648; *Piscis triangularis cornutus clusii*, Wilughby, Hist. Pisc., XIV, est. J — 1686; *Piscis triangularis, maxime cornutus et triang. capite cornutus e media cauda aculeus erigit*, Lister, App. Pisc. Willughby, op. cit., pgs. 15 e 19 — 1686; *Piscis triangularis clusii cornutus, Piscis triangularis, capite cornutus e media cauda aculeus erigit*, Ray Syn., pg. 44 — 1713; *Ostracion triangulatus e aculeis etc.*, Artedi, Syn., pg. 85, nos. 9 e 10 — 1738 e Genera Piscium, pg. 56, nos. 5 e 6 — 1738; *Ostracion tricornis* e *O. quadricornis*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 331 — 1758; ed. XII, pg. 408 — 1766; *Toro*, Parra, Dif. Piez., II, pg. 81, est. XVII, fig. 2 — 1787; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Bl., Ichthyol., IV, pg. 113, est. 134 — 1787; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., I, pg. 1.442 — 1788; *Ostracion quadricornis, O. tricornis* e *O. listeri*, Lacép, Hist. Nat. Poiss., I, pgs. 442, 465 e 468 — est. XXIII, fig. 2 — 1798; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 499 — 1801; Shaw, Zool., pg. 424 — 1804; Cuv., Règne Anim., I ed., pg. 154 — 1817 e II ed., pg. 375 — 1829; Kaup, Archif. fur Naturg., XXI, pg. 218 — 1815; *Ostracion sex-cornutus*, Mitch, Am. Monthly Mag., II, pg. 328 — 1818; *Lactophrys quadricornis*, Sws. Class. Fishes etc., II, pg. 324 — 1839; *Lactophrys sex-cornutus*, Storer, Mem. Am. Acad. II, pg. 498; Syn., pg. 246 — 1846; *Ostracion cornutus* Müll. & Troschel, Shomb. Hist. Barb., pg. 677 — 1848; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 99 — 1855; *Ostracion quadricornis* e *O. maculatus*, Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., pgs. 148 e 149 — 1857; *Ostracion quadricorne*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 362 — 1861; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Bleeker, Poiss. Guin., pg. 20 — 1863; *Ostracion (Acanthostracion) quadricornis* Bleek, Atlas Ichthyol., pg. 32 — 1865; *Ostracion (Acanthostracion) quadricorne*, et. sp. dub. *Acanthostr. maculatum* Poey, Rep. II, pg. 439 — 1868; *Acanthost. polygonius*, Poey, Enum., pg. 175 — 1876; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 258 — 1870; *Ostracion quadricorne* Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 474 — 1870; *Acanthostracion quadricorne*, Poey, Enum., pg. 174 — 1876; *Ostracion quadricorne*, Goode, Cat. Fishes, Bermudas, pg. 24 — 1876; o mesmo, Amer. Journ. Sci. & Arts, pg. 290 — 1877; *Ostracion quadricornis*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pgs. 267, 270 e 278 — 1879;

Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 854—1883; *Lactophrys tricornis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.722, 1.724 e 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLXI, fig. 639—1900; *Lactophrys quadricornis*, C. Schreiner & Mir. Rib., Arch. do Mus., Nac., vol. XII, pg. 85—1903.

Lactophrys bicaudalis (L.) = *Piscis triangularis, parvus non nisi imo ventre cornutus et Picis tr. medioeris* etc., Lister. in App. Willughby Hist. Piscium, XIV, pg. 20—1686; Ray Syn., pg. 45—1713; *Ostracion triangulatus* etc., nos. 8 e 9, pg. 57. Gen. Pisc. e nos. 12 e 13, pg. 85, Syn.—1738; *Ostracion bicaudalis*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 330—1758; o mesmo, ed. XII pg. 408—1766; Bl., Ichthyol IV, pg. 109, est. 132—1787; Gmlin., Syst. Nat., I, pg. 1.441—1788; Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. I, pgs. 465 e 466—1798; Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 499—1801; Shaw-Zool. V, pg. 423—1804; Cuv., Règne Anim. Poiss., I ed., pg. 154; II ed., vol. II, pg. 375—1829; *Lactophrys bicaudalis*, Swains, Nat. Hist. Fishes etc., II, pg. 323—1839; *Ostracion bicaudalis*, Kaup. Archiv fur Naturg., pg. 217—1855; Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., IV serie, Zool., vol. VII, pg. 153—1857; *Ostracion bicaudale*, Poey, Mem. VI, pg. 362—1861; *Ostracion bicaudalis* Poey, Rep. II, pg. 442—1868; Günther. Cat., VIII, pg. 257—1870; *Ostracium bicaudale*, Cope., Pr. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 474—1870; *Lactophrys bicaudale* Poey, Enum., pg. 176—1876; *Ostracion bicaudalis*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 267, 270 e 274—1879; Jord. Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.722 e 1.723—1899 e pte. IX, est. CCLXII—1900.

Lactophrys trigonus (L.) = *Piscis triangularis clusii, cornibus carens*, Lister in Willughby, App. Hist. Pisc., pg. 156—1686; Ray Syn. Pisc., pg. 44—1713; *Ostracion ns. 7 e II*, Artedi, Gen., pg. 56 e Syn., pg. 85—1738; *Ostracion abdomine pone bicorni*, Linnæus, Iter Scand., pg. 160—1751; *Ostracion trigonus*, Linnæus Syst. Nat., ed. X., pg. 330—1758 e ed. XII, pg. 408—1766; Bloch, Ichthyol., VI, pg. 115, est. 135—1787; *Chopin*, Parra, Dif. Piez, pg. 31, est. 1, fig. 1—1787; *Ostracion triangulo-tuberculé*, Bonnat, Encyclop. Method, pg. 21, est. XIII—1788; Gmlin, Syst., Nat., I, 1.441—1788; Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., I, pgs. 465 e 466—1798; Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 499—1801; Shaw, Zool., V, pg. 422—1804; Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 154 (1^a. ed.) 1817 e 375 (II^a. ed.)—1829; *Ostracion galei*, Storer, Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., I, pg. 353, est. 8—1837; *Lactophrys trigonus*, Swainson, Nat. Hist. Fishes, etc., II, pg. 324—1839; *Lactophrys*

yalei, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 362—1842; *Lactophrys oviceps*, *L. trigonus*, Kaup., Archiv für Naturg., pg. 218—1855; *Ostracion trigonus*, Hollard, Ann. Sci. Naturelle, IV serie, vol. VII, pg. 150—1857; *Lactophrys trigonus* e *L. undulatus*, Poey., Mem., II, pg. 362—1861; *Lactophrys yalei*, Storer, Mem. Am. Acad. Sci., VIII, pg. 429, est. XXXV, fig. 3—1861; *Chopin*, Poey, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad., pg. 183—1863; o mesmo, Hist. Fish Massachusetts, pg. 429, est. XXV, fig. 3—1867; *Ostracion (Lactophrys) undulatus* Sp. dub. e *Lactophrys undulatus*, Poey; Rep., II, pg. 441—1868; *Ostracion expansum*, Cope, Tr. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 474—figs. 9 e 10—1870; *Lactophrys trigonus* e *L. undulatus*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 174 e 176—1876; *Ostracion trigonus*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pgs. 267, 270 e 276—1879; *Ostracion trigonus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 853—1883; *Lactophrys trigonus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.772 e 1.723—1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLXIII, figs. 641 e 641^a—1900; C. Schreiner e A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XII, pg. 85—1903.

Lactophrys triqueter (Linnaeus) = *Pisces triang. ex toto cornib.*, Lister, App. Willughby, Hist. Piscium, pg. 20—1686; *Ostracion triangulus* etc., Artedi., Gen. Pisc., pg. 57, n. 10—1738; Synonymia, pg. 85, n. 14—1738; *Ostracion polyod. inermis triqueter*, Linn., Mus. Adolphi Fred., I, pg. 60—1754; *Ostracion triqueter*, Linn, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 330—1758; o mesmo, ed. XII, pg. 407—1766 e *Ostracion concatenatus* Bl., Ichthyol., IV, pg. 106, ests. 130 e 131—1787; *Ostracion triqueter* Gmlin, Syst. Nat. i-pg. 1.441—1788; Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., 1, pg. 444—1798; Bl. & Schneid., Syst., pg. 498—1801; Shaw Zool., V, pg. 420—1804; —Cuv., Règne Anim., ed. 1, pg. 154—1817, ed. II, pg. 376—1829; *Rhinesomus triqueter*, Swainson, Class. Fishes, etc., pg. 323—1839; Müller & Troschel, Shomburgk, Hist. Barb., pg. 677—1848; Kaup. Archiv. für Naturg., pg. 217—1855; *Ostracion triqueter*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss, pg. 99—1855; Hollard., Ann. Sci. Nat., pg. 154, vol. VII—1857; *Ostracion triquetrum*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 361—1861; *Ostracion triqueter* Bleeker, Atl. Ichthyol., V, pg. 26—1865; *Ostracion triquetrum*, Poey, Rep., II, pg. 442—1868; *Ostracion triqueter*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 256—1870; *Ostracion triquetrum*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 475—1870; Poey, Enum., pg. 176—1870; *Ostracion triquetrum*, Goode, Cat., Fishes Bermudas, pg. 23—1876; Am. Journ. Sci. & Arts., pg. 290—1877; *Ostracion triqueter*, Goode, Study of the Trunk-Fishes etc., pgs. 7 e 11—1879; *Ostracion triqueter*,

Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 965 — 1883; *Lactoptrys briqueter*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pg. 1.722 — 1898 e pte. IV, est. CCLXI, fig. 638 — 1900.

Melichtys piceus (Poey) = *Balistes nigra*, Osbeck, Iter Chin., pg. 295 — 1757; *Balister ringens*, Osbeck, op. cit. nas edições post-lineanas (preocupado); *Galafate*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 18 — 1787; *Balistes piceus*, Poey, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 190 — 1863; *Balistes buniva*, Günther (parte), Cat., VIII, pg. 228 — 1870; *Melichthys piceus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.711 — 1898.

Balistes carolinensis — Gmlin. *Balistes carolinensis* e *B. capriscus*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat., I, 1.471 — 1788; *Balistes buniva*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., I, pg. 1.798; *Balistes caprinus*, Val., Ichthyol. Canaries, pg. 94, est. 16 — 1836; *Balistes fuliginosus*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 339, est. 57, fig. 188 — 1842; *Capriscus carolinensis*, Gronow., ed. Gray, pg. 29 — 1854; *Balistes læniopterus*, Poey, Mem. II., pg. 326 — 1891; *Balistes capriscus*, Günther; Cat., VIII, pg. 217 — 1870; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 855 — 1883; *Capriscus carolinensis*, Jordan., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 144 — 1884; o mesmo, Report U. S. Fish Comm. for. 1885, pg. 928 — 1887; *Balistes carolinenses*, C. Berg., Enumeración etc., Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires, vol. IV (serie 2ª, tom. 1), pg. 81 — 1895; *Balistes carolinensis*, Ihering. Os Peixes da Costa do Mar, pg. 18 — 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.700 e 1.701 — 1898 e IV pte., est. CCLVIII, fig. 632 — 1900; C. Schreiner e A. de Mir. Rib., Archivos do Museu Nacional. vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903.

Balistes forcipatus, Gmlin. — Stipvisch, Willughby, His. Pisc., pg. 7 (App.) est. 9, fig. 4 e *Guaperva lata forcipata*, Lister, na mesma obra (App.) pg. 21, est. 1, fig. 22 — 1686; *Balistes forcipatus* e *B. punctatus*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat., I, 1.472 — 1788; *Balistes spilopterygius* e *B. guttatus*, Walb. Art. Pisc., III, pgs. 455 e 467 — 1792; *Balistes ciliaris*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 471 — 1801; *Balistes liberiensis*, Steind. Ichthyol., not. IV, pg. 9, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien — 1867; *Balistes powelli*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 120 — 1870; *Balistes forcipatus*, Günth., Cat., VIII, pg. 216 — 1870; *Balistes moribundus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 479 — 1871; *Balistes forcipatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.700 e 1.702 — 1898.

Balistes vetula (L.) = *Guaperva*, Marcg., Hist. Bras., pg. 163 — 1648; *Turdus oculatoradiato* (Old-Wife) Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., est. XXII — 1725; *Balistes vetula*, Osbeck, Iter Chin., pg. 294 — 1757; *Balistes vetula*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 329 — 1758; *Balistes bellus*, Walb., Artedi Piscium, III, pg. 467 — 1792; *Chaliosma velata*, Swainson, class'n. Fishes, II, pg. 325 — 1839; *Balistes equestris*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes, ed. Gray, pg. 31 — 1854; *Balistes vetula*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 215 — 1870; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 855 — 1883; S. Garman, Bull. Essex-Institute, vol. XXII, ns. 4, 5 e 6 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II, pgs. 1.702 e 1.703 — 1898; C. Schreiner & A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903.

Monacanthus hispidus (L.) = *Balistes hispidus*, Linnaeu, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 405 — 1766; *Balistes broccus*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. and Philos. Soc., I, pg. 467 — 1815; *Monacanthus filamentosus* e *M. gallinula* Valenciennes, Iles Canaries, pg. 95 — 1836; *Monacanthus varius*, Ranz., Nov. Comm. Benon., V, 6 — 1842; *Monacanthus massachusettensis* e *M. setifer*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 337, ests. 57 e 59 — 1842; *Monacanthus signifer*, Storer, Synopsis, pg. 497 — 1846; *Monacanthus auriga*, Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 253 — 1850; *Stephanolepis setifer*, Gill., Cat. Fishes E. Coast. N. A., pg. 78 — 1861; *Monacanthus setifer*, Günth., Cat., VIII, pg. 240 (pte.) — 1870; *Monacanthus broccus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 856 — 1883; *Balistes hispidus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 145 — 1884; *Monacanthus hispidus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.714 e 1.715 — 1888 e pt. IV, est. CCLIX, fig. 635 — 1900; A. Furtado, Thèse, pg. 96 e fig. — 1903; C. Schreiner e A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903; Miranda Ribeiro — “Lavoura”, nos. 4 á 7, pg. 175 — 1903.

Monacanthus ciliatus (Mitchill) = *Balistes ciliatus*, Mitchill, Am. Monthly Magazin & Crit. Rev., pg. 326 — 1818; *Monacanthus piraaca*, Kner, Novara Reise, Fische, pg. 396 — 1867; *Monacanthus occidentalis*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 237 — 1870; *Monacanthus davidsoni*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. Philad. XIV, pg. 476 — 1870; *Monacanthus occidentalis* e *M. davidsoni*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 856 e 857 — 1883; *Monacanthus ciliatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 145 — 1884; Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.714 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLIX, fig. 634 — 1900.

Cantherines pullus (Ranzani) = *Lija colorada*, Parra, Diff. Piez. est. 23 — 1787; *Monacanthus pullus*, Ranzani, Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V, pg. 4, est. 1 — 1842; *Monacanthus macroceros*, Hollard, Ann. Sc. Nat., 4^a serie, vol. II, pg. 327, est. II, fig. 1 — 1854; *Monacanthus ruppelii*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. etc., Poissons, pg. 97, est. 47, fig. 2 — 1855; *Monacanthus striatus* e *M. irroratus*, Poey. Mem., II, pgs. 329 e 330 — 1861; *Monacanthus parrayanus*, Poey. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 185 — 1863; *Monacanthus punctatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 437 — 1868; *Monacanthus pardalis* (parte), Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 230 — 1870; *Monacanthus pullus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 858 — 1883; *Cantherines pullus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.713 — 1898; Schreiner & Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 85 — 1903.

Alutera monoceros (Osbeck) = *Capriscus murium dentibus*, Klein, Ich., Miss. III, 25-est. 3 f. 2 — 1742; *Balistes monoceros*, Osbeck, Iter Chin. 110-1757; Linneu, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 327 — 1758; *Balistes oblongiusculus*, Gronow, Zooph. n. 193 — 1765; *Lija barbuda*, Parra, Diff. Piez., pg. 48, est. 22, fig. 2 — 1787; *Balistes kleinii*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat. — 1788; *Balistes barbatus*, Walb., Artedi Piscium, III, pg. 464 — 1792; *Balistes monoceros*, var. *unicolor*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 463 — 1801; *Balistes serraticornis* Fremenville, Nouv. Boul. Soc. Philom., pg. 249, est. 4, fig. 1 — 1813; *Aluteres berardi*, Lesson, Voyage de La Coquille, Zool., pg. 108, est. 7 — 1828; *Alutera cinerea*, Tem. & Schleg., Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 292, est. 131, fig. 1 — 1847; *Alutarius obliteratedus*, Cantor, Malayan Fishes, pg. 353 — 1850; *Balistes inquatula*, Gronow, Cat., ed. Gray, pg. 35 — 1854; *Alutarius anginosus*, Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., IV, pg. II — 1855; *Balistes unicornus*, Basilewsky, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Moscow, vol. X, pg. 263 — 1855; *Alutarius macracanthus*, Bleeker, Verh. Bat. Gen. Balist., XXIV, pg. 22, est. 3, fig. 6 — 1862; *Alutera guntheriana*, Poey, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 184 — 1863; *Monacanthus monoceros*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 251 — 1870; *Alutera monoceros*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.718 e 1.720 — 1898; Mir. Rib., "Lavoura", Abril a Julho, pg. 176 — 1903.

Alutera schæpfi (Walb.) = *Balistes schæpfi*, Walb., Artedi Piscium, pg. 461 — 1792; *Balistes aurantiacus*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. & Philos. Soc. N. Y., vol. I, pg. 468 — 1815; *Alutera cuspidicauda*, De Kay N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 338 — 1842; *Alutera holbrookii* e *A. cultrifrons* Hollard, Ann. Sci. Nat., 4 serie, pgs. 7 e 8, est. I, fig. 2 — 1855; *Cera-*

laccanthus aurantiacus, Gill, Cat. Fishes East Coast. North Am., pg. 57 — 1861; *Alutera schuepfi*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.717 e 1.718 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLX, fig. 636 — 1900; Schreiner & Miranda Ribeiro, Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, vol. XII, pg. 86 — 1903.

Alutera scripta (Osbeck) = *Unicornu bahamensis*, Catesby, II. Nat. Carol., II, est. 19 — 1737; *Balistes scriptus*, Osbeck, Iter Chin., I, pg. 144 — 1757; *Balistes monoceros* v. *scriptus*, Gml., Syst. Nat., pg. 1.463 — 1788; *Lija trompa*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 46, est. 22, fig. 1 — 1787; *Balistes laevis*, Bl., Ichthyol., IX, pg. 82, est. 414 — 1795; *Balistes ornatus*, Marion, Bull. Soc. Philom., pg. 131 — 1882; *Aluteres pareva*, Lesson, V, Cöquille, Zool., pg. 106 — 1828; *Monacanthus proboscideus*, Ranzani, Nov. Com. Acad. Sc. Instituto Bonon., pg. 8 — 1842; *Aluterus venosus*, Hollard, Ann. Sc. Nat., 4ª serie, vol. IV, pg. 14, est. 1, fig. 3 — 1855; *Alutera picturata*, Poey, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 183 — 1863; *Monacanthus scriptus*, Günther, Cat., VIII, pg. 252 — 1870; *Alutera scripta* Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.718 e 1.719 — 1898 e pte. IV, est. CCLX, fig. 637 — 1900.

Davidia punctata (Agass.) = *Alutera punctata*, Agassiz in Spix, Pisces Bras., pg. 137, est. 76 — 1829; Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. etc., Poissons, pg. 96 — 1855; Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 127 — 1896; ? *Monacanthus punctatus*, Günther., Cat., VIII, pg. 254 — 1870; *Alutera punctata*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.718 e 1.719 — 1898.

Teuthys caeruleus (Bl. & Schn.) = *Turdus rhomboidalis*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., II, pg. 10, est. 10, fig. 1 — 1742; *Acanthurus caeruleus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 214 — 1801; *Acanthurus broussonetii*, Desm., Prem. Dec., pg. 26 — 1823; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., X, pg. 131 — 1835; *Acanthurus caeruleus*? *A. violaceus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 25, est. 12, fig. 2 — 1855; *Acanthurus brevis*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 207 — 1860; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 336 — 1861; *Aeromurus caeruleatus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 69 — 1875; *Teuthys caeruleus*, Meek & Hoffman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 228 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II, pte., pgs. 1.690 e 1.691 — 1898.

Teuthys hepatus (L.) = *Teuthys hepatus*, Linneu, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 507 — 1766; *Chaetodon chirurgus*, Bl., Ansl. Fish., pg. 99, est. 208, n. 24 — 1784; *Acanthurus hepatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ich., pg. 211 —

1801; *Acanthurus chirurgus* e *Acanthurus phlebotomus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., X, pgs. 123 e 129, est. 287 — 1835; *Aconurus fuscus*, Gronow, Cat., ed. Gray, pg. 119 — 1854; *Acanthurus chirurgus* e *Acanthurus phlebotomus* Cast., Anim. Nouv. ou Râres, etc., pgs. 24 e 25 — 1855; *Aconurus carneus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 207 — 1860; *Acanthurus chirurgus*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 329 — 1861; *Acanthurus phlebotomus*, Poey, Rep. I, pg. 256 — 1867; *A. phlebotomus* e *Acanthurus chirurgus*, o mesmo, Syn., pgs. 245 e 355 — 1868; *Acanthurus chirurgus* e *A. nigricans*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 617 e 941 — 1883; *Teuthis hepatus*, Jord. & Meek, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 229 — 1884; *Teuthis hepatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.690 e 1.691 — 1898.

Teuthis bahianus (Casteln.) = *Acanthurus bahianus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Râres etc., pg. 24, est. II, fig. 1 — 1855; *Acanthurus tractus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 208 — 1860; Poey, Rep., pg. 356 — 1867; *Aconurus nigriculus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 69 — 1875; *Acanthurus matoides*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 626 — 1882; *Acanthurus tractus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 941 — 1883; *Teuthis tractus*, Meek & Hoffm. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 229 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.690 e 1.693 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCLVI, fig. 629 — 1900.

Antigonia capros (Lowe.) = *Antigonia capros*, Lowe, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 85 — 1843; *Caprophonus aurora*, Müller & Troschel, Horæ Ichthyologicae, III, pg. 28, est. 5, fig. 1 — 1845; *Hypsinothus rubescens*, Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 84, est. 42, fig. 2 — 1847; *Antigonia mulleri*, Klunzinger, Sitzungber Akad. Wien, LXXX, Bd., pg. 380, est. 6, fig. 3 — 1879; *Antigonia capros*, Steind., Fische Japans. (III) Denkschriften Akad. Wissensch. Wien, 49 Bd., pg. 187, est. V — 1885; Goode e Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 229, fig. 235 — 1898; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.665 — 1896; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, "Lavoura", Abril a Julho, pg. 175 — 1903.

Chætodipterus faber (Brouss.) = *Faber marinus*, Sloane, Hist. Nat. Jam., II, pg. 290, est. 251 — 1793; *Chætodon faber*, Broussonet, Ichthyol. Dec. IV, est. IV — 1782; *Zeus quadratus*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat., I, 1.225 — 1788; *Chætodon plumieri*, Bl., Ichthiol., est. 211 — 1793; *Selene quadrangularis*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 564 — 1803; *Chætodon oviformis*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc., I, pg. 247, est. 5, fig. 4 — 1815; *Ephippus gigas*, Cuv., Règne Anim., II ed., vol. II, pg. 191

—1829; *Ephippus gigas*, Agass. in Spix, Pisces Bras., pg. 113, est. 61 —1829; *Ephippus faber* e *E. gigas*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes pgs. 97 e 98, est. 23, figs. 68 e 71 —1842; Holbrook, Ichthyol S. Carol., pg. 107 —1860; *Ephippus faber* e *E. gigas*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 61 —1860; *Chaetodipterus faber*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 613 —1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pg. 1667 —1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXLVII, fig. 619 —1900; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, “Pescas do Annie”, pg. 32 —1903.

Chaetodon striatus, Linnaeus — *Chaetodon macrolepidotus*, etc., Artedi, Syn., pg. 95 —1738; *Labrus rostro-reflexo*, L., Amoenitates Academicæ, vol. I, pg. 595 —1795; *Chaetodon striatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 275 —1758; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., VII, pg. 8 —1831; Poey, Mem. II, pg. 371 —1860; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 8 —1860; *Sarotherodus striatus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 352 —1868; *Chaetodon striatus* Eigenm. & Horning, N. Amer. Chaetodontidæ, pg. 8 —1887; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.673 e 1.677 —1898; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, “Lavoura”, nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 175 —1903.

Pomacanthus arcuatus (L.) — *Chaetodon arcuatus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 273 —1758; *Chaetodon aureus* e *Chaetodon parü*, Bl. Ichthyol., est. 193, fig. 1 e 197 —1787; *Chaetodon lutescens*, Bonnât., Encycl. Method., pg. 182 —1788; *Pomacanthus aureus*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 518 —1802; *Pomacanthus aureus*, *Pomacanthus parü*, *P. balteatus*, *P. cingulatus*, *P. quinquecinctus* e *P. arcuatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VII, pgs. 151 á 159 —1831; *Pomacanthus parü*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 55 —1860; *Pomacanthus balteatus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 371 —1861; *Chaetodon aureus*, *C. arcuatus*, *C. littoricola* e *C. parü* Poey, Syn., pgs. 350 e 351 —1868; *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 61 —1880; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 616 —1883; Os mesmos, Chaetodontidæ, pg. 9, *P. arcuatus*, *Pomacanthus aureus*, Eigenm. & Horning, Chaetodontidæ, pg. 12 —1887; *Pomacanthus parü*, *P. arcuatus* Jord. & Rütter, Pr. Acad. N. Sci. Philad., pgs. 124 e 125 —1897; *Pomacanthus arcuatus* e *P. parü*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.679 e 1.680 —1898 e pte. IV, est. CCLI —1900; *P. parü*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped., pg. 62 —1903.

Pomacanthus rathbuni, Mir. Rib. — *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, Starks, (nec Linnaeus) Leland Stanford Jor. Unty: “The Fishes of the Stanford

Exped. to Brasil", pg. 62 — 1913; *Pomacanthus rathbuni*, Fauna Bras., *Chætodontidæ* — pg. 6, est. fig. 2 — 1915, Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII.

Angelichthys ciliaris (L.) = Angel Fish, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol. II, 31 — 1737; *Isabelita*, Parra, Dif. Piez. — 1787; *Chætodon ciliaris*, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 276 — 1758; Bl., Ichthyol, est. 214 — 1787; *Chætodon squamulosus*, Shaw, Nat. Misc., pg. 275 — 1789-1813; *Chætodon parrae*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 235 — 1801; *Holacanthus ciliaris*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 527 — 1802; *Holacanthus cornutus*, Desmarest, Dec. Ichthyol, pg. 44, est. 3, fig. 3 — 1823; *Holacanthus ciliaris*, Cuv. & Val., VII, pg. 116 — 1831; *Holacanthus formosus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 19, est. 2, fig. 2 — 1855; *Holacanthus ciliaris* e *H. formosus*, Günth, Cat., II, pg. 46 — 1860; *Holacanthus ciliaris* Poey, Mem., II, pg. 371 — 1861; o mesmo, Syn. pg. 351 — 1868; Lütken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 200 — 1880; *Pomacanthus ciliaris*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 515 — 1883; *Angelichthys ciliaris*, Jord. & Everm., Check-List, Fishes, pg. 421 — 1896; Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 125 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.684 — 1898 e IV pte., est. CCLIV, figs. 626 e 626 a — 1900.

Holacanthus tricolor (L.) = *Catalineta*, Parra, Dif. Piez, pg. 12, est. V, fig. 2 — 1787; *Chætodon tricolor*, Bl., Ichthyol, est. 426 — 1795; *Holacanthus tricolor*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 525 — 1803; Cuv., Règne Anim., Poiss., Atlas, est. 41, fig. 3 — 1817; Cuv. & Val., vol. VII, pg. 122 — 1831; *Genicanthus tricolor*, Swainson, Class. Fishes, etc., II, pg. 212 — 1839; *Holacanthus tricolor*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 49 — 1860; Poey, Mem. II, pg. 371 — 1861; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 61 — 1875; *Pomacanthus tricolor*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 941 — 1883; Eigenm. & Horning, Ann. N. York Acad. of Sciences, ns. 1 e 2 do vol. IV, pgs. 12 e 15 — 1887; *Holacanthus tricolor*, Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 125 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.682 e 1.684 — 1898, pte. IV, est. CCLIII, figs. 625 — 1900.

Pempheris schreineri, Mir. Rib. — *Pempheris brasiliensis*, Schreiner, rotulo manuscripto em exemplar preservado no Museu; *Pempheris schreineri*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Bras., Peixes — Pempheridæ, pg. 2 — 1915 — Archivos do Mus. Nac., vol. XVII.

Myripristis jacobus, Val. — *Myripristis jacobus* Valenciennes, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., II ed., pg. 47 — 1829; Cuvier & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat.

des Poiss., pg. 121 — 1829; Desmarest, Dictionaire Classique d'Hist. Naturelle, Poiss, pg. 125, est. XCIV — 1831; D'Orbigny, Dict. Class. d'Hist. Nat., pg. 545 (tomo 8) — 1846; Castelnau, Animaux Nouveaux ou Râres de l'Amer. du Sud, II, Poissons, pg. 4 — 1855; Günther, Cat., pg. 159 — 1859; *Myripristis lychnus*, Poey, II, vol. das Mem., pg. 159 — 1860; *Rhinoberyrchrysos*, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. Soc. 464 — 1870; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus. I, pg. 846 — 1896.

Holocentrus ascensionis (Osh.) = *Jaguaruca*, Marcgr., Rer. Nat. Bras., Lib. IV, Hist. Piscium, pg. 147 — 1648; Johnston, De Piscibus, pg. 125, est. 32, fig. 7 — 1657; Piso, De Indiæ re Nat. et Medica. 1ª pte., pg. 56 — 1658; Willughby, Hist. Piscium, pg. 332, est. XVII, fig. 7 — 1686; Gautier Dagoty, Hist. Nat., pte. XII — 1752-55; Gronow, Mus. Ichthyol., n. 93, pg. 40 — 1754; Brown, Jamaica, pg. 447 — 1756; Gronow, Zoophil., pg. 65 — 1763; *Perca ascensionis*, Osbeck, Iter Chin., 71 — 1757; *Perca marina rufa*, Catesby, Hist. Carol., II, pg. 3, fig. 2 — 1771; *Matajuelo colorado*, Parra, Hist. Nat. pg. 23, est. 13, fig. 2 — 1787; *Perca ascensionis*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat. 1318, n. 51 — 1788-93; *Perca marina rufa*, Walbaum, in Artedi Piscium, pg. 351 — 1792; *Bodianus pentacanthus*, *Holocentrus sogo*, Bl., Ichthyol., ests. CCXX e CCXXXII, pgs. 29 e 47 — 1797; *Sciæna rubra*, *Amphiprion sogo*, *A. matajuelo*, *Amphacanthus ascensionis* Schneider, Syst., pgs. 82, 200, 206 e 210 — 1801; *Lutjanus ascensionis* e *Bodianus jaguar*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., IV, pgs. 197, 203, 279, 286 e 347 — 1802; *Hol. sogo*, Cloquet, Dict. H. Nat., pg. 287, tomo XXI atlas, est. 48, fig. 1 — 1821; *Hol. longipinne*, Val. in Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 46 — 1829; *Bodianus penthecanthus*, Licht, Ablandl. d. Pr. Akad. Wissenschaft Berl. aus den 1820-21, pg. 279 — 1822; *Holocentrus longipinne*, Cuv. & Val., III, pg. 145 — 1829 e vol. VII, pg. 373 (496 ed. classica) — 1831; *Hol. sogo*, Dict. Univ. d'Hist. Nat. edit. par Drapiez, tomo 5, pg. 470, Atlas, Poiss., est. 6, fig. 2 — 1839; *Hol. longipinne*, D'Orbigny Dict. Atlas, Poiss., est. 2 — 1849; Guichenot, Ramon de la Sagra, Hist. Cuba, pg. 34 — 1853; *Hol. matajuelo*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 155 — 1858; *Hol. longipinne*, Günther, Cat., I, pg. 28 — 1859; *Hol. matajuelo*, Poey, Rep., vol. 2º, pgs. 158, 274 e 298 — 1866-68; *Hol. longipinne*, Proc. Zool. Soc., London., pg. 225 — 1868; *Helocentrus pentacanthus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 459 — 1882; *Hol. pentecanthum*, Vaillant & Beaucourt, Miss. Scient. Mexique, pte. IV, Poissons, pg. 1447, est. V quater, fig. 1 — 1883; *Hol. ascensionis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. I, pg. 848 — 1896 e pte. IV, est. CXXXI, fig. 358 — 1900.

Corniger spinosus, Agass. = *Corniger spinosus*, Agassiz in Spix-Pisces Bras. (Iter Brasiliense de Spix & Martius), pg. 121, est., 75 — 1829; *Holocentrum cornigerum*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., VIII, pg. 355 — 1831; *Holocentrum spinosum*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 49 — 1859; *Corniger spinosus*, Gill, Proc. of the Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 237 — 1862.,

Priacanthus arenatus, Cuv. & Val. = *Priacanthus macrophthalmus* (parte) e *Priacanthus arenatus*, Cuv. & Val., III, pgs. 97 e 101 — 1829; *Priacanthus fulgens*, Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc., II, pg. 174 — 1839; *Priacanthus macrophthalmus*, Günther, I, pg. 215 — 1859; *Priacanthus catalufa*, Poey, Proc. Acad. Philad., pg. 182 — 1863; *Priacanthus macrophthalmus*, Kner, Novara Reise, Fishes, pg. 39 — 1865; Poey, Rep. I, pg. 272 — 1866; Trosch. Arch. für Naturg., pg. 188 — 1866; *Priacanthus macrophthalmus* e *Priacanthus arenatus*, Jord. & Gilb. Syn., pgs. 544 e 971 — 1882; *Priacanthus catalufa*, Morrison, Proc. Acad. Philad., pg. 161 — 1889; *Priacanthus arenatus*, Boul., Cat., I, pg. 356 — 1895; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., n. 47. parte I, pg. 1.237 — 1896 e parte IV, est. CXCIV — 1900; Mir. Rib. Pescas do Annie. "Lavoura", anno VII, pg. 171 do numero de Abril á Julho de 1903.

Apogon americanus Casteln. = *Apogon americanum*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. ou Râres de l'Am. du Sud, Poiss., pg. 3, est. 3, fig. 2 — 1855; *Apogonichthys americanus*, Günther, Cat., I, pg. 247 — 1859; *Apogon americanus*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 1.107 — 1896.

Apogon maculatus (Poey) = *Monoprion maculatus*, Poey, Memorias. II, pg. 123 — 1860; *Apogon maculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 279 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 930 — 1883; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 1.109 — 1896.

Oxylabrax undecimalis (Bl.) = *Camuri*, Marcgrav, Hist. Piscium, lib. IV, pg. 160, Piso & Marcgr. Hist. Nat. Brasilæ — 1648; est. X dos Desenhos de Gentios, animaes quadrupèdes, aves, amphibios, peixes, insectos, etc., de Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira — 1783-93; *Sciaëna undecimalis*, Bloch, Ichthyologie, IX parte, pg. 51, est. 303 — 1797; *Platycephalus undecimalis*, Bloch & Schneider, Ichthyologie, pg. 54 — 1801; *Centropomus undecim-radiatus*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. IV, pgs. 267, 268 e 269 — 1802; *Perca loubina*, o mesmo, op. cit., pgs. 397, 421 e 422 — 1802; *Sphærena aureoviridis*, o

mesmo, op. cit., vol. V, pgs. 325, 327 e 329, est. IX, fig. 2—1803; *Centropomus undecimalis*, Cuvier, Règne Animal, Poiss., pg. 21—1816; Cuvier & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. II, pgs. 75 á 79 (nec est. 14)—1828; Schomburk, Hist. Barbadoes, pg. 665—1847; o mesmo, Reisen in British-Guiana, III vol., pg. 620—1848; Guichenot in Ramon de la Sagra, H. Nat. de l'I. de Cuba, Poiss., pg. 9—1853; Günther, Cat. of Fishes of British Museum., I, pg. 79—1859; Poey, Mém. de la Isla de Cuba, II, pg. 119—1860; Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. of Philad., pg. 48—1861; Vaillant & Bocourt, Mission Scientifique au Mexique, IV, pg. 17, estampa 2, fig. 1—1874; Günther, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, VI, pg. 406—1868; Lockington, Proceed. Calif. Acad., VIII, pg. 110—1877; Boulenger, Catal. of Fishes in the British Museum I, 2ª edit., 367—1895; Jordan & Evermann, Fishes of North and Middle-America, I, pg. 119—1896 e IV, est. CLXXIX—1900; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 470—1898; Mir. Ribeiro, “Lavoura”, n. 788, pg. 251—1902; o mesmo, “Lavoura”—Abril á Julho, pg. 157—1903.

Oxylabrax ensiferus (Poey) = *Centropomus undecimalis* (parte) Günth., Cat., I, pg. 79—1859; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Poey., Mém. de la I. de Cuba, II, pg. 122, pt. XII, fig. 1—1860; *Centropomus armatus*, Gill., Proc. Acad. Phila., pg. 163—1863; *Centropomus affinis*, Steindachner, Sitzungsberichte Akad. Wissenschaft zu Wien, XLIX, 1, pg. 200, est. 1, fig. 1—1864; *Centropomus brevis*, Günth., Proc. Zool. Soc., pg. 145—1864; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Günth., Trans. Zool. Soc. VI, pg. 408—1868; *Centropomus scaber*, Bocourt, Ann. Sc. Nat. (5ª série), pg. 90—1868; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Poey, Rep. Fis. Nat. de la I. de Cuba, II, pg. 280—1868; *Centropomus armatus* Günth., Tr. Zool. Soc. London, t. VI, pte. VII, pg. 408—1868-69; *Centropomus affinis*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Mission Scientifique au Mexique—Poissons, pg. 31, est. 1, figs. 1, 1ª, 1ª, 1ª—1874; *Centropomus armatus*, Vaillant & Boc., loc. cit., pg. 34, est. 1, ter. fig. 2; *Centropomus brevis*, Vaillant & Boc., loc. cit., pg. 36; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Vaillant & Bocourt, loc. cit., pg. 33; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Steindachner, Denkschrift f. W. Akad. Z. Wien, XXXIX, pg. 21—1878; *Centropomus robusto*, Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., IV, pg. 462—1882; Jordan, Proc., U. S. Nat. Mus., IX, pg. 39—1886; *Centropomus ensiferus*, Boulenger, Catal. (2ª ed.)—1895; *Centropomus affinis*, Mir. Rib., “Lavoura”, 8 especies de Peixes do rio Pomba, pg. 3 (parte)—1902.

Oxylabrax pedimacula (Poey.) — *Centropomus undecimalis*, Cuv. & Val., parte, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., II vol., pg. 102 — 1828; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Poey, Mem. Cuba, II, pg. 122 — 1860; *Centrop. medius*, Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., pg. 144 — 1864; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Poey, Repert. Fis. Nat., pg. 280 — 1868; *Centropomus medius*, Günther, Trans. Zool. Soc., pg. 406. VI — 1868; *Centropomus cuvieri*, Bocourt, Ann. Sc. Nat. (5) IX, pg. 91 — 1868; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Miss. Sc. au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 29; *Centropomus cuvieri*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 26, pl. 1, ter, fig. 1; *Centropomus medius*, Vail. & Boc., loc. cit., pg. 30 — 1874; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Steind., Denkschrift Akad. Wiss. Wien, XXXIX, pg. 22 — 1878; Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VIII, pg. 376 — 1885; *Centropomus grandoculatus*, Jenkins & Everm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., XI, pg. 139 — 1888; *Centropomus pedimacula*, Boul., Cat. (2ª ed.), pg. 371.

Oxylabrax pectinatus (Poey) — *Centropomus undecimalis* (parte) Günther, Cat., I, pg. 79 — 1859; *Centropomus pectinatus*, Poey, Memorias, tom. II, pg. 121, est. XIII, fig. 6 — 1860; Repert., II, pg. 280 — 1868; *Centropomus pectinatus*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Miss. Sc. au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 25 — 1874; *Centropomus pectinatus*, Boulenger (Cat. 2nd. edition), pg. 368 — 1895; *Centropomus pectinatus*, Jord. & Everm., Fishes N. & Middle America I, pg. 1122 — 1896.

Oxylabrax parallelus (Poey) — *Centropomus undecimalis*, Günther, Cat., I, pg. 79 — 1859; *Centropomus parallelus*, Poey, Mem. Cuba, II, pg. 120 — 1860; o mesmo, Repert. II, pg. 280 — 1868; Günther, Trans. Zool. Soc. Ld., VI, pg. 406 (pte.) e 407 — 1868; *Centropomus mexicanus*, Bocourt, Ann. des Sc. Nat., 5 ser., IX, pg. 90 — 1868; *Centropomus appendiculatus*, Günther, (pte.) Trans. Zool. Soc., VI — 1868; Vaillant & Bocourt, Mission Scientifique au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 23, est. I, fig. 2 — 1874; *Centropomus parallelus*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 22; *Centropomus parallelus* Boulenger (Cat. 2nd. ed.), pg. 369; *Centropomus mexicanus* e *C. parallelus*, Jordan & Evermann-Fishes N. & M. America-Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte I, pages. 1121 e 1122 — 1896; *Centropomus affinis* (parte), Mir. Rib. “Lavoura”, nos. 7 á 8, pg. 252 — 1902.

Rypticus saponaceus (Bl. & Schn.) — *Jaboncillo*, Parra, Dif. Piez. de H. Nat., pg. 51, est. 24, fig. 2 — 1787; *Anthias saponenceus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. 310 — 1801; *Rypticus saponenceus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss.,

vol. III, pg. 46 — 1829; Storer, Syn. Fishes N. Am., 289 — 1846; *Rhypticus microps*, Castelnau, Animaux Nouv. au Râres de l'Amerique du Sud, pg. 6 — 1855; *Rhypticus arenatus*, Steind, Sitzs. ber. Akad. Wissenschaft, Wien, LVI, pg. 347 — 1867; *Rypticus saponaceus*, Poey, Syn. Pisc. Cub., pg. 297 — 1868; Günther, Proc. Zool. Soc. of London, pg. 225 — 1868; Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sciences Philad., pg. 52 — 1869; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 467 — 1870; *Eleutheractis coriaceus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 467 — 1870; *Rhypticus saponaceus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 34 — 1875; *Rypticus saponaceus*, Peters, Berl. Monatsber., pg. 245 — 1876; Günther, Cat., I, 172 — 1879; Poey, Fauna Puerto Riqueña, pg. 322 — 1881; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 35 — 1884; o mesmo, Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 85 — 1885; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 41 e 581 — 1886; Jord. & Eigenmann — Bull. of th U. S. Fish-Comm., pgs. 337, 338 e 340 — 1888 (1890); *Rypticus arenatus*, Jord. & Eigem. (parte), loc. cit., pgs. 338, 340; *Rypticus coriaceus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, op. cit., pg. 341; *Rhypticus saponaceus*, Boulenger, Cat. I (2d ed.), pg. 348 — 1895.

Rypticus arenatus Cuv. & Val = *Rypticus arenatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. III, pg. 65, est. XLV — 1829; Günther, Cat., I, pg. 173 (1859); *Rhypticus subbifrenatus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Philad., pg. 53 — 1861; *Rhypticus nigromaculatus*, Steind., Akad. Wien, LVI, I, pg. 348 — 1867; *Rhypticus arenatus* (parte) Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 338 e 340; *Rypticus nigromaculatus*, Jord. & Eigenm., loc. cit., pg. 341 — 1888 (1890); *R. arenatus*, Boul., Cat., I (2d ed.), pg. 349 — 1895.

Acanthistius brasiliensis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Plectropoma brasiliense*, Cuv. & Val., II, pg. 397 — 1828; *Plectropoma aculeatum*, Cuv. & Val., IV, pg. 523 — 1830; Günther, Catal., I, pg. 163 — 1859; *Acanthistius brasiliensis*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII — 1888, pg. 348 — 1890; Boulenger, Cat., I (2d ed.), pg. 141 — 1895.

Alphestes afer (Bl.) = *Epinephelus afer*, Bloch, Ichthyology, vol. X, pg. 10, tab. 327 — 1797; *Alphestes afer*, Bl. & Schneider., Syst. Ichthyol., 236 — 1801; *Plectropoma chloropteron*, Cuv. & Val., II, pg. 398 — 1828; *Plectropoma monacanthus*, Müll. & Trosch., in Schomb. Hist. Barb., pg. 665 — 1847; Poey, Mem. I, pg. 73, pl. IX, fig. 3 — 1851; Günther, Cat., I, pg. 164 — 1859; *Plectropoma monacanthus*, Günther, loc. cit., pg. 164; *Alphestes afer*, Peters, Monatsber. Berl. Acad., pg. 105 —

1865; *Prospinus chloropterus*, Poey, Reperl., II, pg. 289 — 1868; *Alphesles monacanthus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. (2) XIV, pg. 467 — 1871; *Plectropoma chloropteron*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sci. au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 107, pl. V, fig. 3 — 1877; *Alphesles afer*, Jord. & Swain, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pg. 396 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pgs. 349 e 350 — 1890; *Serranus armatus*, Osorio, Jorn. Sc. Lisb. (2) III, pg. 74 — 1894; *Epinephelus afer*, Boulenger, Cat., I (2 ed.), pg. 254 — 1895.

Dermatolepis inermis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus inermis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IX, 436 — 1833; Poey, Mem., I, pg. 54, est. 4, fig. 2 — 1851; Günther, Cat., I, pg. 153 — 1859; Poey, Rep. I, 198 — 1867; *Lucioperca inermis*, Poey, Syn., pg. 282 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 17 — 1875; *Dermatolepis inermis*, Jordan & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 405 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pg. 375 — 1890; *Epinephelus inermis*, Boul., Cat., pg. 257 — 1895.

Promicrops guttatus (L.) = *Cuyupuguacu e Itaiara*, Marcgrav., Hist. Nat. Brasil., Pisces, pg. 169 — 1648; Willoughby, Hist. Pisc., pg. 303 — 1686; *Perca guttata*, Linneus, Syst. Nat., pg. 292 (Excl. Syn. de Catesby) — 1758; *Serranus itaiara*, Lichtenstein, Abhandl. Acad. Berl., pg. 279 — 1820-21; Cuv. & Val., II, pg. 376 — 1828; Müll. & Tr., in Shomburgk. Reise B. Guiane, pg. 621 — 1842; *Serranus galeus*, Günther, Cat., I, pg. 130 — 1859; *Serranus guasa*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 141, est. 13, f. 8 — 1860; *Serranus itaiara*, Peters, Berl. Monatsberichte, pg. 110 — 1865; *Promicrops guasa*, Poey, Rep. II, 154 — 1867; Syn., 287 — 1868; *Serranus quinquefasciatus*, Bocourt, Ann. Sc. Nat., pg. 223 — 1868; *Promicrops guasa*, Gill., Rep. II. S. F. Comm., pg. 806 — 1871-72; *Serranus itaiara*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sci. au Mexique, pg. 90, est. II, fig. 4 — 1875; *Promicrops guasa*, Poey, Enum., pg. 18 — 1875; *Serranus itaiara* Steindachner, Ichthiol. Beitrage, V, pg. 127 — 1876; *Oligorus terre-reginæ* Ramsay, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., V, pg. 90, est. IX — 1880; *Epinephelus quinquefasciatus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 106, 110 e 112 — 1882; *Promicrops guasa*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; *Epinephelus guasa*, Gde. & Bu. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 238 — 1882; *Promicrops guasa*, Jord. & Gilbert, Bull. U. S. Nat. Fish. Comm., pg. 542 — 1883; *Epinephelus itaiara*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 124 — 1884; *Promicrops itaiara*, Jord. & Swain, pg. 877 — 1884; *Promicrops guttatus*,

Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pg. 363, est. LXII — 1890; *Epinephelus itaiara*, Boul. (Cat. 2a edic.) — pg. 252 — 1895.

Cerna adscensionis (Osb.) = *Pira-pixanga*, Marcgr. Hist. Nat. Brasiliae, pg. 152 — 1648; *Perca* tab. 27, pg. 76, Artedi, in Seba Thesaurus III, 1—758; *Trachinus adscensionis*, Osbeck, Reise nach China 1757, ed. inglesa, pg. 96 (1771); *Trachinus punctatus*, Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encyclop. Method., pg. 46 — 1788; *Holocentrus punctatus*, Bl. Ichthyol., VIII, est. 241 — 1790; *Perca maculata*, Bloch, Ichthyol, est. 313 — 1792; *Trachinus osbeck*, Lacép, Poiss, II, pg. 364 — 1800; *Sparus atlanticus*, Lacép., IV, pg. 156, est. CLVII, fig. 1 — 1803; *Serranus nigrículus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pg. 375 — 1828; *Serranus pixanga*, Cuv. & Val., II, 383; *Serranus aspersus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, Fishes, pg. 6 — 1842; *Serranus impetiginosus*, Müll. & Trosch in Shomburgk, Hist. Barbadoes, pg. 665 — 1847; *Serranus trimaculatus*, *Serranus impetiginosus*, *Serranus ura*, Günther, Cat. Fishes British Museum, vol. I, pgs. 109, 142 e 147 — 1859; *Serranus capreolus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 145 — 1860; *Serranus maculatus*, var. *impetiginosus*, Peters, Monatsberichte Berl. Acad., pg. 110 — 1865; *Epinephelus impetiginosus*, Poey, Rep. I, pg. 201 — 1866; *Serranus impetiginosus*, Günth., Proc. Zool. Soc. Id., pg. 225 — 1868; *Serranus varius*, Boc., Ann. Sc. Nat. (5) X, pg. 222 — 1868; *Epinephelus punctatus*, Poey, Enum. Pisc. Cub., pg. 16 — 1875; *Serranus impetiginosus*, Steind., Ich. Beitr. V, 127 — 1876; *Serranus capreolus*, Vaill. & Boc., Miss. Sc. au Mex., pg. 87, est. 3, fig. I — 1877; *Serranus impetiginosus*, Günth., Challenger, Shore Fishes, 5 — 1880; *Epinephelus punctatus*, Poey, Anales Soc. H. Nat. Madrid, pg. 319 — 1881; *Epinephelus capreolus*, *Epinephelus impetiginosus*, Jord. & Gilbert., Syn. Fishes N. Am., pgs. 539 e 973 — 1883; *Serranus clathratus*, Gde., Fish & Fisheries Industries U. S., vol. I, est. CLXVI — 1884; *Epinephelus ascensionis*, Jord. & Swain, U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 391 — 1884; *Epinephelus adscensionis*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pgs. 351 e 354, est. 60 — 1890; *Epinephelus aspersus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, loc. cit., pgs. 352 e 358; *Epinephelus ascensionis*, Boulenger (Cat. F. B. Mus., I (2d. ed.) I, 228) — 1895.

Cerna striata (Bl.) = *Cerna striata*, Seba, Thes. vol. 3º, pg. 76, est. XXVII, fig. 9, vol. 3º — 1761; *Cherna*, Parra, Diff. Piez, pg. 50, est. XXIV, fig. 1 — 1787; *Anthias striatus*, Bl., Ichthyol., IX, pg. 109, est. CCCXXIV — 1797; *Anthias striatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol.,

pg. 305 — 1801; *Anthias cherna*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 310 — 1801; *Sparus chrysomelanus*, Lacép., Poiss., t. IV, pgs. 53 e 160 — 1802; *Serranus striatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 228 — 1828; Storer, Syn. Fishes N. Am., pg. 27 — 1847; Guichenot in Ramon de la Sagra, H. Cuba, Poiss., pg. 12 — 1853; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 110 — 1859; *Epinephelus striatus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phil., pg. 105 — 1865; *Serranus striatus*, Poey, Rep. I, 198 — 1867; *Epinephelus striatus*, Poey, Rep. Fis. Nat., vol. II, pg. 285 — 1868; Syn., pg. 310 — 1868; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 466 — 1871; Poey, Enum., pg. 15 — 1875; *Serranus striatus*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Mission Sc. au Mexique, pg. 76 — 1875; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 57 — 1876; Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 99 — 1880; Poey, An. H. Nat., pg. 319 — 1881; Jord. & Gilb., Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 918 — 1883; Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 384 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenm., Proc. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pg. 356 — 1890; Boulenger, Cat., I, pg. 235 — 1895.

Cerna catus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Chigupaguacu*, Catesby, Hist. Nat. Carol., est. 14 — 1743; *Cabrilla*, Parra., Diff. Piez. de Hist. Nat. Cuba — 1787; *Lutjanus lunulatus* (bis) Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 329 — 1801; *Serranus apua*, *Serranus maculosus* (*) *Serranus catus*, *Serranus lunulatus*, e *Serranus arara*, Cuv. & Val., II, pgs. 287, 332, 373, 377 e 379 — 1828; *Serranus catus*, Guichenot. in Ramon de la Sagra, H. Nat. de I. de Cuba, II, 13 — 1850; *Serranus oncus*, *S. angustifrons*, Steind. Verhandlungen Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien, XIV, pg. 230. est. VII, pg. 283 — 1864; *Serranus maculatus*, *Serranus apua*, Günther, Cat., I, pgs. 130 a 140 — 1859; *Serranus maculatus*, var. *cubanus* et var. *catus* Peters, Berl. Mon., pg. 110 — 1865; *Serranus lunulatus*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Mittheil, IX, pg. 15 — 1866 e Poey, Rép. I, pg. 200 — 1867; *Serranus apua*, Steind., Ichthyol. Not. VI, pg. 43 — 1867; *Epinephelus cubanus*, Poey, Rep. Fis. Nat. I, Cuba I, pg. 202 — 1867; *Epinephelus lunulatus*, Poey, Syn. Pisc. Cub., 286 — 1868; *Epinephelus cubanus*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 287; *Epinephelus lunulatus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., pg. 465 — 1871; *Serranus maculatus*, Vaillant & Boc., Mission Scient. au Mexique, IV, pg. 83 — 1875; *Epinephelus lunulatus* e *Epinephelus cubanus*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 16 e 17 — 1875; *Epinephelus guttatus*, Goode, Bull. U. S.

(*) Alguns auctores consideram preoccupado este nome por « E. adscensionis » chamada « *Percia maculata* » por Bloch — 1792.

Nat. Mus., V., pg. 58 — 1876; *Serranus stathouderi*, Vaillant, Miss. Scient. au Mexique, Poisson, pg. 69 — 1877; *Serranus apua*, Günther, Challenger, Shore-Fishes, pg. 6 — 1880; *Epinephelus guttatus*, Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 99 — 1880; *Epinephelus guttatus* e *E. apua*, Jordan & Gilbert, Syn. Fish N. Am., pgs. 919 e 973 — 1883; *Epinephelus apua*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 389 — 1884; *Epinephelus catus* e *Dermatolepis angustifrons*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 355 e 375 — 1890; Boulenger, Cat. Fishes British Mus. (2ª ed.) I vol., pg. 210 — 1895; *Epinephelus maculosus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. I, pg. 1.459 — 1896.

Cerna gigas (Brünn.) — *Perca gigas*, Brünnich, Ichthyol. Massil. pg. 65. n. 81 — 1768; *Holocentrus gigas*, Bl. & Schne., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 322 — 1801; *Holocentrus merou*, Lacép., Poiss., IV, pg. 376 — 1802; *Serranus gigas*, Geoffr., Mem. du Mus., XI, pg. 443, est. XXI — 1824; Risso, Europ. Mer., III, pg. 373 — 1826; Cuv. & Val., II, pg. 201, est. 33 — 1828; *Serranus mentzelii* e *S. dichropterus*, (parte) os mesmos, op. cit., pgs. 291 e 293; Bory, Exped. Morée, vol. III, Poiss., est. XVI, fig. 1 — 1832; *Serranus marginalis*, Lowe, Proc. Zoological Soc. London, pg. 142 — 1833; *Serranus fimbriatus*, o mesmo, Trans. Cambr. Philosophical Soc., VI, pg. 195 — 1836; *Serranus gigas* (parte) Yarrel, British Fishes, vol. I, pg. 15, c. f. — 1836; *Cerna gigas*, Bonat., Icon. Faun. Ital., III, introdução — 1841; *Serranus fimbriatus*, Val. in Web. & Berthel., I, Canaries, Poiss., pg. 8 — 1843; *Serranus gigas*, Guichenot, Explor. Scient. Alger., Poiss., pg. 35 — 1850; *Cerna gigas*, Costa, Fauna Nap., pg. 1, est. VII bis — 1850; *Serranus mentzelii*, Günther, Cat., I, pg. 140 — 1859; *Serranus gigas*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 132; *Serranus ongus*, Günth., loc. cit., pg. 142 (parte); *Serranus gigas*, Capello, Jorn. de Scienc. de Lisboa, vol. I, pg. 244 — 1867; *Serranus fimbriatus*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 246; *Serranus gigas*, Steind., Sitzgsber. Akad. Wien, I, LVI, pg. 613 — 1867; *Epinephelus bracysonus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. (2) XIV, pg. 466 — 1871; *Serranus gigas*, Canestrini, Fauna Italica, Pesci, pg. 76 — 1874; Steind., op. cit., vol. LXXIV, I, pg. 175 — 1876; Day, Fishes G. Brit., pg. 16 — 1880; *Epinephelus gigas*, Mor., Poiss. de France, II, pg. 368 — 1881; *Cerna gigas*, Doderlein, Giorn. Sc. Palermo, XV, pg. 177, est. I, fig. 1 — 1882; *Epinephelus gigas*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pg. 388 — 1884; Doderl. Man. Ittiol. Medit., IV, pg. 61 — 1889; Jord & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pg. 359 — 1890; Boul., Cat. F. B. Mus. (2ª ed.) I vol., pgs. 231-2 — 1895.

Cerna morio, (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus morio*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pg. 285 — 1828; Dekay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 23 — 1842; *Serranus erythrogaster*, Storer, Syn., pg. 30 — 1846; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 21, est. XIX, fig. 52; *Serranus morio*, Günth., Cat., I, pg. 142, — 1859; *Serranus striatus*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 110 (parte); *Serranus erythrogaster*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 133; Holbr., Ichthyol., S. Carol. (2ª ed.), pg. 29, est. V, fig. 2 — 1860; *Serranus remotus*, Poey, Mem. Cuba, vol. 2º, pg. 140 — 1860; *Epinephelus morio*, e *Epinephelus erythrogaster*, Gill., Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 28 e 30 — 1861; *Serranus morio*, Poey, Repert. Fis. Nat. I. Cuba, vol. I, pg. 197 — 1865; *Epinephelus morio*, o mesmo, op. cit., II vol., pg. 285 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum. Pisc. Cub., 15; *Serranus morio*, Steindachder, Ichthyol. Beitr., V. Ztsber. Akad. Wien, LXXIV, I, pg. 175 — 1876; *Epinephelus morio*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 379 — 1878; Gde. & Bn., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pg. 139 — 1879; Gde., op. cit., pg. 115 — 1879; *Epinephelus morio*, Bn., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 99 — 1880; Poey, An. Hist. Nat., pg. 319 — 1881; Gd. & Bn. op. cit., pg. 238 — 1882; Bn. Cat. Fishes Exhib. Ldon. pg. 60 — 1883; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 124 — 1884; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, Fishes N. America, pg. 510 — 1883; Gde., Fish. & Fisheries Ind. U. S., vol. I, est. CLXIV — 1884; Jordan & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pg. 341 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., VIII, pg. 361 — 1890; Boulenger, Cat. Fishes B. Mus. (2ª ed.), vol. I, pg. 237 — 1895.

Garrupa niveata (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus niveatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pg. 380 — 1828; Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. etc., Am. Sud., Poiss., pg. 2, est. 1, fig. 2 — 1855; *Serranus nigrilus*, Holbr., Ichthyol. N. Carol., pg. 173, est. XXV, fig. 11 — 1856; *Serranus niveatus*, *Serranus margaritifera* e *Serranus nigrilus*, Günth., Cat., I, pgs. 130, 131 e 134 — 1859; *Serranus conspersus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 139 — 1860; *Hyporthodus flavicauda* e *Epinephelus nigrilus*, Gill, Proc., Ac. Philad., pg. 98 e App., pg. 30 — 1861; *Epinephelus flavolimbatus*, Poey, Rep., vol. I, 183 — 1867; *Centropristis merus*, Poey, Rep. Cuba II, pg. 288 — 1868; *Epinephelus niveatus*, Poey, Rep. II, pg. 286 — 1868; *Epinephelus flavolimbatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 286 — 1868; *Hyporthodus flavicauda*, Cope, Pr. Ac. Philad., pg. 119 — 1870; *Epinephelus flavolimbatus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 15 — 1875; *Epinephelus nigrilus*, Gde. & Bn., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., I, pg. 182 — 1878 e II, pg. 139 — 1879; Goode, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 139 — 1879; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 540 e *Epinephelus niveatus*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 541 — 1882;

Cerna sicana, Doderl., Giorn. Sc. Palermo, XVI, pg. 82 — 1882; *Epinephelus nigrilus* e *E. niveatus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pgs. 380 e 386 — 1884; *Epinephelus nigrilus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 208 — 1885; Bn., op. cit., pg. 231; *Epinephelus niveatus*, e *E. flavolimbatus*, Jord. & Everm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., IX, pg. 475 — 1886; *Epinephelus sicanus*, Doderl., Man. Ichthiol. Medit., IV, pg. 57 — 1889; *Epinephelus niveatus*, *Epinephelus flavolimbatus*, *E. nigrilus* e *E. merus* Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Commission, VIII, pgs. 357, 361 e 362; *Epinephelus niveatus* e *E. nigrilus*, Boulenger, Cat. Fishes. B. Mus., 2ª ed., pgs. 225 e 238 — 1895.

Epinephelus ruber Bl. = *Epinephelus ruber*, Bloch, Ichthyol., VII, pg. 22, est. 331 — 1793; *Serranus fuscus*, *Serranus emarginatus*, *Serranus acutirostris*, *Serranus undulosus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss. II, pgs. 9, 10, 286 e 295 — 1828; *Serranus linca*, Cantraine, Giorn. Sc. Pisa — 1833; *Serranus nebulosus*, Cocco, Giorn. Lett. Sicil., XLII, pg. 21 — 1833; *Serranus fuscus*, Lowe, Tr. Cambr. Philos. Soc., VI, pag. 196 — 1836; *Serranus linca*, Cantraine, Nouv. Mem. Acad. Bruxelles, XI, c. I. — 183; *Serranus acutirostris* Cuv. in Webb & Berth. I. Can., Ichthyol., pg. 11, est. III, fig. 1 — 1843; *Cerna macrogenis*, Sassi, Cat. Pesci Lig., pg. 135 — 1846; *Serranus acutirostris*, Guichen., Expl. Alg., Poiss., pg. 35 — 1850; *Serranus fuscus*, *S. emarginatus*, *Serranus acutirostris*, *S. undulosus* e *S. flavoceruleus*, Günther, Catal., I, pgs. 134, 135, 143 e 144 — 1859; *Cerna macrogenis*, Canestrini, Mem. Ac. Torino, (2ª) XXI, pg. 359, est. 1 fig. 1 — 1864; *Serranus undulosus*, Kner, Novara R. Fische, pg. 24 — 1865; *Serranus ruber*, Peters, Monatsber. Berl. Ac., pag. 107 — 1865; *Serranus fuscus*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LVI, I pg. 616, est. II, fig. 1 — 1867; *Epinephelus chalimus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., (2) XIV, pg. 465 — 1871; *Serranus macrogenis*, Canestrini, Fauna Ital, Pesci, pag. 76 — 1874; *Epinephelus cuvieri*, Bleck, Atl. Ichthyol. VII, pg. 46 — 1876; *Serranus acutirostris*, *S. undulosus*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wissenschafte z. Wien, LXXXVI, i, pg. 63 — 1882; *Cerna acutirostris*, *C. acutirostris* var. *fusca*, var. *lata*, Doderl. Giorn. Sc. Palermo, XV, pgs. 226, 240 e 243, ests. III fig. 5, IV fig. 8 — 1882; *Mycteroperca scirenga*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. VII, pg. 369 — 1884; Jordani, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., IX, 532 — 1886; *Epinephelus acutirostris*, Doderl. Man. Ittiol. Medit., IV, pg. 76 — 1889; *Mycteroperca rubra*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 366 e

372—1890; *Mycteroperca simonii*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, pg. 352, est. 1, fig. 1—1891; *Epinephelus ruber*, Boulenger, Cat. 1 (2^{da} ed.), pg. 267—1895.

Epinephelus falcatus (Poey) = *Serranus falcatus*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 138—1860; *Trisotropis falcatus*, Poey, Rep. Cuba, vol. II, pg. 285—1868; Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, pg. 309—1869 e Enum., pg. 15—1875; *Trisotropis brunneus*, Goode & Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pg. 140—1879; Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. II, pg. 118—1882; Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 273—1882; os mesmos, Synop., pg. 538—1883; *Epinephelus falcatus* Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 124—1884; *Trisotropis falcatus*, Jord. & Swain., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 362—1884; *Mycteroperca falcata phenax*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 363—1884; *Mycteroperca falcata*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 365 e 368—1890; *Epinephelus falcatus*, Boul., Catal. Brihil. Ann. (2^a ed.), vol. I, pg. 261—1895.

Epinephelus microlepis (Gde. & Bn.) = *Serranus aculirostris* (parte), Cuv. & Val., H. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 432—1833; *Serranus oncus*, parte, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 142—1859; *Trisotropis microlepis*, Gde. & Bn., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pg. 141—1879; Gde. & Bn., op. cit., pg. 238—1882; *T. microlepis* e *T. stomias*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn. Fish. N. Am., pgs. 538, 918 e 971—1883; *Trisotropis stomias*, os mesmos, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 273—1882; Gde. & Bn., op. cit., pg. 427; *Trisotropis microlepis*, Gde., Fish. & Fisher. Ind. U. S. I, pl. CLXVII—1884; *Epinephelus microlepis*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., VII, pg. 124—1884; *Mycteroperca microlepis*, Jord. & Sw., Proc., U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 367—1884; Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 27—1886; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VII, pgs. 366 e 371, est. LXIII—1890; *Epinephelus microlepis*, Boul., Cat., pg. 260—1895.

Epinephelus bonaci (Poey) = *Bonaci arára*, Parra, Diff. Piez, est. 16, fig. 2—1787; *Serranus undulosus*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pag. 143 (parte)—1859; *Serranus bonaci*, *S. brunneus*, *S. arára*, *S. decimatis*, *S. cyclopomatus*, *S. lalepictus*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 129, 131, 132, 138 e 353—1860; *Serranus brunneus*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 156—1868; *Trisotropis bonaci*, *Trisotropis brunneus*, *T. aguaji*, Poey., Syn., pgs. 283 e 284—1868; *Trisotropis aguaji*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 229—1868; *Trisotropis brunneus*, *T. bonaci*, *T. aguaji*, Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. H.

New York, vol. IX, pgs. 305 e 306 — 1870; *Trisotropis bonaci*, *T. brunneus* *T. aguaji*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 13 e 14 — 1875; *Trisotropis brunneus*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pag. 118 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbert, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 538 — 1883; *Epinephelus bonaci*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pag. 124 — 1888; *Mycteroperca bonaci*, *M. bonaci* var. *xanthosticta*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 370 e 371 — 1884; *Mycteros perca bonaci*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Com., vol. VIII, pgs. 366 e 370 — 1890; *Epinephelus bonaci*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 265 — 1895.

Epinephelus tigris (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus tigris*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 440 — 1833; *S. tigris*, *S. undulosus* (parte) Günther., Cat., vol. I, pgs. 112 e 143 — 1859; *Serranus camelopardalis*, *S. felinus*, *S. rivulatus*, Poey, Mem., pgs. 132, 134 e 135 — 1860; *Trisotropis reticulatus*, Gill., Proc. Ac. Philad., pg. 105 — 1865; *Trisotropis camelopardalis*, *T. felinus*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 283 — 1868; *Trisotropis camelopardalis* e *T. tigris*, o mesino, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. Y., vol. IX, pg. 307 — 1870; *Trisotropis tigris* e *T. camelopardalis*, Poey, Enum., pg. 14 — 1875; *Mycteroperca tigris* e *M. reticulata*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 364 e 373 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 365 e 369 — 1890; *Epinephelus tigris*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 259 — 1895.

Bodianus fulvus (L.) = *Carauna*, Maregrave, Hist. Nat. Bras., pg. 147 — 1648; *Perca marina-punctulata* e *Turdus cauda-convexa*, Catesby, Nat. H. Carol., VII est., e X, fig. 2 — 1743; *Labrus fulvus* e *Perca punctata*, L. Syst. Nat. pgs. 287 e 296 — 1758; *Guativere* e *G. amarella*, Parra Diff. Piez., est. V, figs. 1 e 2 — 1787; *Perca punctulata*, Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pag. 1.315 — 1788; *Perca punctata* e *Holocentrus auralus*, Bl., Ichthyol., vol. VII, pg. 57, ests. CCXXXVI e CCCXIV — 1792; Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 314 — 1801; *Bodianus guativere* e *Gymnocephalus ruber*, os mesinos, Syst., pgs. 336 e 346, est. 67 — 1801; *Serranus auralus*, *Serranus ouatalibi* e *S. carauna*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pgs. 364, 381 e 384 — 1828; *Serranus guativere*, *S. ouatalibi*, Müll. & Tr., in Schomb, H. Barb., pg. 665 — 1848; *S. ouatalibi*, Guichenot, in La Sagra, pag. 11 — 1853; *S. ouatalibi* e *S. carauna*, Casteln., An. Nouv. ou R. de L'Am. du Sud., vol. II, Poiss., pgs. 1 e 2, est. I, figs. 1 e 3 — 1855; *Serranus ouatalibi*, Gunth., Cat. vol. I, pg. 120 — 1859; *Serranus auralus*, Peters, Berl. Monatsber, pg. 103 — 1865; *Serranus guativere*, Steind., Verhandl. Zool-Botan. Geselsch. Wien, vol. XVI, pg. 776 — 1866; *Serranus ouatalibi*

e *S. quativere*, Poey, Rep., vol. I, pgs. 202 e 203 — 1867; — *Enneacentrus punctatus*, o mesmo, Syn., pg. 288 — 1868; *Serranus quativere* e *S. ouatalibi*, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 466 — 1871; *Enneacentrus punctulatus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 20 — 1875; *Enneacentrus punctatus*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 59 — 1876; *Epinephelus punctatus* e *Bodianus punctatus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pgs. 541 e 919 — 1883; *Enneacentrus fulvus* *E. ouatalibi* e *E. f. punctatus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 402 e 403 — 1884; *Bodianus fulvus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 378 e 379 — 1890; *Epinephelus punctatus*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 183 — 1895.

Bodianus cruentatus (Lacép.) = *Perca guttata*, Bl. Ichthyol., vol. VI, pg. 89, est. CCCXII — 1792; *Serranus cruentatus*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. IV, pg. 157, est. 4, fig. 1 — 1803; *Serranus coronatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pg. 371 — 1828; *Serranus guttatus*, Casteln. Anim. N. ou R. de l'Am. du Sud., pg. 312 — 1854; *Serranus coronatus* e *S. coronatus*, var. *nigriculus*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 124 — 1859; *Serranus apiarius*, Poey, Mem. vol. II, pg. 143 — 1860; *Petromelopon apiarius* e *P. guttatus*, o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 288 — 1868; *Serranus coronatus*, Poey, Report, vol. I, pg. 198 — 1868; *Serranus coronatus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 466 — 1871; *Petromelopon guttatus* e *P. apiarius*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 19 e 20 — 1875; *Enneacentrus guttatus coronatus* e *Epinephelus guttatus*, Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 125 — 1884; *Enneacentrus coronatus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 398 e 399 — 1884; *Bodianus cruentatus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pg. 378 — 1890; *Epinephelus guttatus*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 176 — 1895.

Dules auriga Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. III, pg. 112, est. 51 — 1829; Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, Fish., pg. 16 — 1840; Dekay, New York Fauna (?) Fishes, pg. 34, est. 10, fig. 34 — 1842; Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. ou Rar. de l'Am. du Sud., pg. 6 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 266 — Bahia — 1859; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 542 — 1883; Jordan, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 98 — 1884; Jordan & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 374 e 375 — 1890; *Serranus auriga*, Boul. (parte) Cat., vol. I, pg. 287 — 1895.

Haliperca formosa (L.) = *Perca formosa*, Linneus, Syst. Nat. (in fide Jordani), ed. XII, pg. 488 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pag. 1.322 — 1788;

Serranus radians, Quoy & Gmrd, Voy. de l'Uran., Poiss., pg. 313, tab. 58, fig. 2 — 1824; *Serranus irradians* e *S. fascicularis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pgs. 244 e 245, est. 30 — 1833; *Serranus fascicularis*, Cuv., Règne Anim. — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 431 — 1833; Storer, Syn., pg. 280 — 1846; *Centropristis radians* e *C. fascicularis*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 83 — 1859; *Diplelectron fasciculare*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 32, est. 5, fig. 1 — 1860; Poey, Rep., vol. I, pg. 195 — 1867; o mesmo, Syn., pg. 282 — 1868; *Diplelectron radians*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist., pg. 34 — 1871; *Diplelectron fasciculare*, Gill, Cat. Fishes E. C. N. Am., pg. 28 — 1873; *Diplelectron radians*, Poey, Enum., pg. 23 — 1875; An. Soc. Espan., vol. IV, pg. 97 — 1875; *Serranus fascicularis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 273 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 534 — 1883; *Serranus formosus*, Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 35, 39 e 125 — 1884; o mesmo, Cat. Fish. North Am., pg. 82 — 1885; o mesmo, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 39 — 1886; *Diplectrum formosum*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 396 e 397 — 1890; *Serranus radians*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 295 — 1895.

Haliperca radialis, Quoy & Gmrd. — *Serranus radialis*, Quoy & Guimard, Voy. de l'Uranie, pg. 316 — 1824; *Serranus radialis* e *Serranus bivittatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pgs. 234 e 241 — 1828; *Serranus radialis*, Cuv., Règne Anim. — 1829; *Serranus bivittatus*, Storer, Syn. Fish. N. Amer., pg. 279 — 1846; *Centropristis bivittatus* e *C. radialis*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 82 e 83 — 1859; *Centropristis ayresi*, Steind., Ichthyol. Notiz, vol. VII, pg. 1, est. 1, fig. 1 — 1868; *Haliperca bivittata* — Poey, Synopsis, pg. 282 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 22 — 1875; *Centropristis radialis*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. IV, pg. 6 — 1875; *Diplectrum radiale*, Streets, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII — 1877; *Serranus radialis*, Jordan, Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 82 — 1885; o mesmo, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 376 — 1885; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 181 — 1889; *Diplectrum radiale*, Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 397 e 398 — 1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 297 (parte ?) — 1895.

Serranus flaviventris, (Cuv. & Val.) — *Dules brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 113 — 1829; *Centropristis brasiliensis*, Brissout, Rev. Zool., pg. 131 — 1847; *Centropristis brasiliensis* e *Dules flaviventris*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 85 e 267 — 1859; *Centropristis dispilurus* e *Serranus brasiliensis*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pgs. 27 e 533 — 1866; *Serranus flaviventris* Jord. &

Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish Com., vol. VIII—pgs. 401 a 406—1890; *Serranus auriga*, Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 287 (parte)—1895.

Serranus annularis Günth. = *Centropristis annularis*, Günth, Shore Fishes, Challenger, pg. 6, est. 1, fig. C—1880; *Serranus annularis*, Jord. & Eigenman, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 401 e 405—1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 293—1895.

Serranus castelnaui, Jord. & Eigenmann. = *Centropristis nebulosus*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. ou Rar. de l'Amer. du Sud, Poiss, pg. 5, est. 1, fig. 4—1855; *Serranus castelnaui*, Jord. & Eigenmann., Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 403 e 409—1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 279—1895.

Serranus atrobranchus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Centropristis atrobranchus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 45—1829; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 86—1859; *Serranus atrobranchus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 532—1886; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 401 e 404—1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 289—1895.

Paranthias furcifer (Cuv. & Val.) = *Rabirrubia de lo alto*, Parra, Piez. de H. Nat., pg. 43, est. 20, fig. 2—1787; *Serranus furcifer* e *Serranus creolus*, Cuv., & Val., vol. II, pgs. 264 e 265—1828; *Serranus creolus*, Cuv. Règne Animal, vol. III, est. VIII, fig. 1—1836; *Corvina oxyptera*, Dekay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 77, est. XXX, fig. 96—1842; *Serranus colonus*, Val., Voyage Venus, Zool., pg. 300, est. 2, fig. 1—1846; *Serranus creolus*, Storer, Synopsis, pg. 278—1846; *Anthias furcifer* e *Serranus creolus*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 91 e 100—1859; *Brachyrhinus creolus* e *B. colonus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 249 e 250—1862; *Paranthias creolus* e *Paranthias furcifer*, Guichon, Ann. de la Soc. Lin. Maine et Loire, pg. 87—1868; *Brachyrhinus creolus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 281—1868; *Serranus creolus*, Günth., Fish of Centr. Am., pg. 409—1869; *Brachyrhinus furcifer*, e *B. creolus*, Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, pgs. 34 e 46—1871; *Brachyrhinus furcifer*, o mesmo, Enum., pg. 19—1875; *Serranus creolus*, Steind. Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. IV, pg. 6—1875; *Brachyrhinus furcifer*, Jord., & Gilb., Syn. Fish. N. A., pg. 916—1882; *Paranthias furcifer*, Jord., Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 83—1885; o mesmo, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 377—1885; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 39—1886; o mesmo, op. cit., pg. 181—1889; Jord. & Eigenmann., Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., vol. VIII, pg. 381—1890; Boul., Cat., vol. I, pg. 273—1895.

Bathyantias roseus Günth. = *Bathyanthias roseus*, Günther, Shore Fishes of the Challenger Expedition, pg. 6, est. I, fig. B—1880; Jordan & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 416 e 417—1888 (1890).

Odontanthias (?) tonsor (Cuv. & Val.) = *Serranus tonsor*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 195—1828; *Anthias tonsor*, Günther, vol. I, pg. 91—1859; *Odontanthias (?) tonsor*, Jordan & Eigenmann, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pgs. 415 e 416—1890; *Anthias tonsor*, Boul., Cat., pg. 324—1895.

Odontanthias asperilingua Günther = *Anthias asperilinguis*, Günther, Cat. vol. I, pg. 89—1859; Boulenger, Cat., vol. I, pg. 326—1895; *Odontanthias asperilinguis*, Jord & Eigenm., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. VIII, pg. 416—1890; *Anthias asperilinguis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 1.227—1896.

Odontanthias duplicidentatus Mir. Rib. = *Anthias duplicidentatus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 26, Abril a Julho—1903; Fauna Bras., *Serranidae*, pg. 36—1913.

Lobotes surinamensis (Bl.) = *Holocentrus surinamensis*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 243—1890; *Bodianus triurus*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. and Philos. Soc., I, pg. 418—1815; *Lobotes erate*, Cuv., Règne Animal, ed. II, pg. 177—1829; Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 322—1830; *Lobotes farkharii*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 324; *Lobotes somnolentus*, os mesmos, loc. cit., *Lobotes incurvus*, Richardson, Ich. China, pg. 237—1846; *Lobotes auctorum*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 338—1859; *Lobotes surinamensis*, Holbrook, Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 169—1860.

Eucinostomus gula (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gerres gula* (Cuv. & Val.), H. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, pg. 349—1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 346—1859 e vol. IV, pg. 255—1862; *Eucinostomus argenteus*, Baird & Girard, vol. IX, Smithsonian Rept., pg. 345—1855; *Eucinostomus gulula*, Poey. Enum., pg. 54, est. 2—1875; *Diapterus homonymus*, Goode & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 340—1879; *Gerres argenteus*, *G. homonymus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 584—1883; *Gerres gula*, Evermann & Meek, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 264—1886; *Eucinostomus gula*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.367 e 1.370—1898.

Eucinostomus harengulus Goode & Bean = *Gerres aprion*, Günther, Cat. vol. I, pg. 352 — 1859 e vol. VI, pg. 255 — 1862; *Eucinostomus harengulus*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 132 — 1879; *Gerres harengulus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 584 — 1883; *Eucinostomus harengulus*, Jord. & Everm. Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II part., pgs. 1.367 e 1.368 — 1898.

Eucinostomus pseudogula Poey = *Eucinostomus pseudogula*, Poey, Enum., pg. 53, est. 1 — 1875; *Gerres jonesi*, Günth., Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. III, pgs. 150 e 389 — 1879; *Gerres pseudogula*, Everm. & Meek, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 260 — 1876; *Eucinostomus pseudogula*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.367, 1.368 — 1898; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", n.ºs. 4 a 7, Abril a Julho, pg. 172 — 1903.

Diapterus rhombeus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gerres rhombeus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, pg. — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 341 — 1859; Everm. & Meek, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 266 — 1886; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.373 e 1.374 — 1898.

Diapterus olisthostomus (Goode & Bean.) = (*Gerres auratus Ranzani?*) — *Gerres olisthumus*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 423 — 1882; Everm. & Meek, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 267 — 1886; Everm. & Bean, Sen. Doc. 46 54 — Congr. 2ª Sess. 23 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.374 e 1.376 — 1898 e IV parte, est. CCXVIII, fig. 557 — 1900.

Diapterus brasiliensis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gerres brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VI, pg. 344 — 1830; *Gerres palao*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 320 — 1868; *Gerres brasiliensis*, Everm. & Meek, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 268 — 1886; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 231 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.374 e 1.378 — 1898.

Diapterus plumieri (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gerres plumieri*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VI, pg. 340, est. 167 — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 340 — 1859 e vol. IV, pg. 253 — 1862; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 583 — 1883; Evermann & Meek, Pr. Acad. Sc. Philad., pg. 270 — 1886; Jordan & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1 374 e 1379 — 1898.

Chilodactylus macropterus (Bl. & Schn.) = *Cichla macroptera*, Bl. & Schn. Syst., pg. 342 — 1801; *Sciæna macroptera*, Licht. (Forst. sec Berg.) *Cheilodactylus macropterus*, Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 62 — 1850; o mesmo, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. VII, pg. 278 — 1851; *Chilodactylus macropterus*, Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 78 — 1860; Hutton, Fish. N. Zeal, pgs. 8 e 107, fig. 10 — 1872; Günther, Shore Fishes, Chall. Exped., pg. 26 — 1880; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova. (2) X (XXX), pg. 612, 10 — 1891; Gill, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, vol. VI., pg. 99 — 1893; Berg., An. Mus. Nac. B. Ayres, vol. V, ser. II, tomo II, pg. 60 — 1896.

Rhomboplites aurorubens (Cuv. & Val.) = *Centropristis aurorubens*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss, vol. III, pg. 34 — 1829; Storer, Syn., pg. 288 — 1846; *Mesoprion elegans*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 153 — 1860; *Mesoprion aurorubens*, Günth, Cat., vol. I, pg. 207 — 1859; Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. of Philad., pg. 236 — 1862; *Rhomboplites elegans*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 158 — 1868; e Synopsis, 295 — 1868; Enum., pg. 31 — 1875; *Lutjanus aurorubens*, Vaillant & Boc., M. Sci. au Mexique, Poiss., pg. 117 — 1877; *Rhomboplites aurorubens*, Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 136 — 1879; Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 96 — 1880; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 549 — 1883; *Aprion ariommus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 147 — 1883; *Rhomboplites aurorubens*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 36 — 1884; Gill, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 354 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 463 e 464 — 1884; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 319 — 1890; *Rhomboplites aurorubens*, Jord. & Fesler., Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 454 e 543, est. 34 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., part. II, pgs. 1.276-7 — 1898 e parte IV, estampa CC, fig. 52 — 1900.

Ocyurus chrysurus, (Bl.) = *Acará pitamba*, Maregrav., Hist. Bras., pg. 155 — 1648; *Rabirrubia*, Parra, Dif. Piez., est. 20, fig. 1 — 1787; *Sparus chrysurus*, Bl., Ichthyol., vol. VIII, pg. 25, est. 262 — 1797; *Gramistes chrysurus* e *Anthias rabirrubia*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pgs. 187 e 309 — 1801; *Sparus chrysurus* e *S. semiluna*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, pgs. 115 e 141 — 1803; *Mesoprion aurovittatus*, Agass., Spix, Pisc. Bras., est. 66 — 1829; *Ocyurus chrysurus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 236 — 1862; *Mesoprion chrysurus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 459 — 1828; Guichenot, in Sagra, H. Cuba, pg. 24 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 186 — 1859; *Ocyurus chrysurus* e *O. aurovittatus*,

Poey, Syn., pg. 295 — 1868; *Ocyurus riggersmoe*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 468, fig. 4 — 1871; *Ocyurus aurovittatus* e *O. chrysurus*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 31 e 40 — 1875; *Lutjanus chrysurus*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sc. au Mexique, pg. 133, est. 5 — 1875; *Ocyurus chrysurus*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 921 — 1883; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; Tarleton & Bean, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 151 — 1884; Gill, op. cit., pg. 354; Jordan & Swain, op. cit., pg. 461 — 1884; Jord., op. cit., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 452 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, 1.275 — 1898 e vol. IV, est. CXCIX, fig. 520 — 1900.

Neomænis analis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Anthias quartus* etc., Catesby, N. H. Carol. — 1743; *Mesoprion analis* e *Mesoprion sobra*, Cuv. & Val., vol. II, pgs. 341 e 342 — 1828; *Mesoprion isodon*, os mesmos, vol. IX, pg. 328 — 1833; *Mesoprion sobra*, Guichenot, Sagra, H. Cuba, Poiss., pg. 22 — 1859; *Mesoprion vivanus*, *M. isodon* e *M. sobra*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 203, 206 e 209; *Mesoprion analis*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 146, est. 13, fig. 9 — 1860; o mesmo, Report., I, pg. 266 — 1867 e Synopsis, pg. 294 — 1868; *Mesoprion rosaceus*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. Nat. H. N. York, vol. IX, pg. 317 — 1870; *Lutjanus analis* e *L. rosaceus*, o mesmo, Enum., pgs. 29 e 30 — 1875; *Lutjanus analis*, Vaillant & Bocourt, Miss. Scient. au Mexique, pg. 119, est. V bis, fig. 1 — 1881; *Lutjanus analis*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; *Lutjanus analis*, Jord. & Swain, loc. cit., pgs. 433 e 445 — 1884; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 648 — 1889; o mesmo, loc. cit. — 1890; Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 445 e 446 — 1893; *Neomænis analis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.250 e 1.265 (II parte) — 1898 e est. CXCVIII, fig. 517 — 1900.

Neomænis aya (Bl.) = *Acará-aya*, Marcgrave, Hist. Bras., pgs. 167 e 168 — 1648; *Bodianus aya*, Bl. Ichthyol., vol. VII, pgs. 35 e 227 — 1797; *Bodianus ruber*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 330 — 1801; *Mesoprion campechianus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 149 — 1860; *Lutjanus campechianus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 294 — 1866 e Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, pg. 317 — 1870 e Enum., pg. 29 — 1875; *Lutjanus aya*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 55 — 1876; *Lutjanus blackfordi*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 176 — 1878; Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 114 — 1879; Gde. & Bean, loc. cit., pgs. 137 e 156; Bean, op. cit., pg. 96 — 1880; Gde. & Bn., op. cit., pg. 238 — 1882; Good. & Gilb., pg. 275 — 1882; *Lutjanus campechianus*, Poey, Bull. U. S. F. Comm.,

pg. 118—1882; *Lutjanus blackfordi* e *L. campechianus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 549 e 921—1883; *Lutjanus campechianus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125—1884; *Lutjanus vivanus*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 433 e 453—1884; *Lutjanus aya*, Jord. & Fesler, pgs. 436 e 447, est. 30—1893; *Noemænis aya*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pgs. 1.250 e 1.264—1898, est. CXCVII, fig. 516—1900.

Neomænis griseus (L.) = *Turdus pinnis* etc., Catesby, H. Nat. Carol., est. 9—1743; *Labrus griseus*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 283—1758; *Caballerote*, Parra, Descr. Diff. Piez., est. 25, fig. 1—1787; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pg. 1.283—1788; *Sparus tetracanthus*, Bl., Ichthyol., vol. VIII, pg. 93, est. 279—1797; *Labrus griseus*, *Anthias caballerote* e *Cichla tetracantha*, Bl. & Selin., Syst., pgs. 268, 310 e 338—1801; *Bodianus vivanet*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, est. 4, fig. 3—1803; *Mesoprion griseus* e *M. cynopterus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pgs. 355 e 357—1828; *Mesoprion cynopterus* e *M. pargus*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pgs. 472 e 473; *Lobotes emarginatus*, Baird & Girard, Smithonian, Report (9º) pg. 332—1855; *Mesoprion griseus*, Guichenot in Sagra, H. Cuba, pg. 26—1859; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 194—1859; *Neomænis emarginatus*, Girard, U. S. Bounnd Surv., est. 18, IX, figs. 5 e 8—1859; *Neomænis emarginatus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 94—1861; *Lutjanus novemfasciatus*, Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 251—1862; *Mesoprion cynodon* e *M. caballerote*, Poey, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 185—1863; *Mesoprion pacificus*, Boc., Ann. Sc. Nat. Paris, pg. 223—1868; *Mesoprion caballerote*, Poey, Report., vol. II, pg. 157—1868; *Mesoprion cynodon*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 268—1868; *Lutjanus caballerote*, o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 293—1868; *Lutjanus cynodon*, o mesmo, Syn., pg. 294—1868; *Genyaroge canina*, Steind., Ichthyol. Not., IX, pg. 18—1869; *Lutjanus cubera*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, pg. 75—1871; *Lutjanus griseus*, Cope, Bull. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., pg. 470—1871; *Lutjanus caxis*, Gill, Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 806—1872-1873; *L. caballerote* e *L. cubera*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 26 e 27—1875; *Lutjanus stearnei*, Good. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 179—1878; *Lutjanus caxis*, Goode, Bull. U. S. N. Mus., vol. V, pg. 54—1876 e Proc. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 137—1879; *L. caxis*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 19—1880; *Lutjanus dentatus*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Scient. au Mexique, pg. 125—1881; *Lutjanus pacificus*, Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sc. au Mexique, pg. 123, est. III, fig. 2—1881; *L. caballerote*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118—1882; *L. caxis*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc.

U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 118 — 1882; *Lutjanus novemfasciatus* e *L. prieto*, Jord. & Gilb., op. cit., pgs. 232, 338, 353 e 355 — 1881 e 360, 361 e 365 — 1882; e Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 107, 110 e 112 — 1882; *Lutjanus stearnsi* e *L. caxis*, os mesmos, Pr. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 275 e Synopsis, pgs. 549 e 578 — 1883; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 921 — 1883; *Lutjanus griseus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 193 — 1884; *Lutjanus caballerote*, o mesmo, Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., pg. 35 — 1884; o mesmo, Proc. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; *Lutjanus stearnsi*, Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 42 — 1884; *Lutjanus griseus*, *L. cubera* e *L. novemfasciatus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 431, 439, 442 e 443 — 1884; *Lutjanus cyanopterus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 534 — 1886; *Lutjanus griseus*, Jord., *L. novemfasciatus*, Everman & Jenkins, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 146 — 1891; *Lutjanus caninus*, *L. novemfasciatus*, *L. cyanopterus* e *L. griseus*, Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish Com., pgs. 433, 434, 439, 440 e 441, est. 28 — 1893; *Neomænis novemfasciatus*, *N. cyanopterus* e *N. griseus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 (II parte) U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.248, 1.252, 1.254 e 1.255 — 1898.

Neomænis apodus (Walb.) = ? *Perca marina*, etc. Catesby, Hist. Carol., tab. 41 — 1743; *Caxis* Parra, Diff. Piez., est. 8, fig. 2 — 1787; ? *Perca apoda*, Walbaum, Art. Pisc. — 1892; *Sparus caxis* e *Bodianus striatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 284 e 335, est. 65 — 1801; *Lutjanus acutirostris*, Desm. Prém. Dec. Ichthyol., pg. 12, est. 3 — 1823; *Mesoprion cynodon*, *M. linea* e *M. flavescens*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Poiss vol. II, pgs. 465, 468 e 472 — 1828; ? *Perca apoda* Forster, Cat. Anim. (pg. 21) — 1844; *Mesoprion albostratus*, Peters, Berl. Monatsber, pg. 111 — 1865; *Mesoprion cynodon*, Boc., Ann. d'Hist. Nat. de Paris, pg. 224 — 1868; *Mesoprion caxis*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pg. 269 — 1868; *Lutjanus caxis*, o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 293 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 25 — 1875; *Lutjanus caxis*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 435 — 1884; *Mesoprion cynodon*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 534 — 1886 e *M. caxis* Jord., loc. cit., pg. 648 — 1889; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 435 e 443, est. 29 — 1893; *Neomænis apodus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 (II parte) U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.249 e 1.258 — 1893 e IV parte, est. CXC VII, fig. 515 — 1900.

Neomænis jocú (Bl. & Schn.) = *Jocú*, Parra, Descr. Diff. Piez. Hist. Nat., vol. I, est. 25, fig. 2 — 1787; *Anthias jocú*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 310

—1801; *Mesoprion jocú*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 466 —1828; *Mesoprion litura*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 467 —1828; *Mesoprion cynodon*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pag. 194 —1859; *Mesoprion jocú*, Poey, Rep., pg. 268 —1867; *Lutjanus jocú*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 292 —1868; *Lutjanus jocú*, Poey, Enum., pg. 26 —1873; Vaillant & Boc., Miss. Sci. au Mexique, vol. IV, est. 5, fig. 19 —1881; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 125 —1884; *Misoprion litura*, Jord., loc. cit., pg. 524 —1886; Jord., & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 431 e 437 —1884; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 648 —1889; o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 319 —1890; Jord. & Fesler, Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 434 e 443 —1893.

Neomænis synagris (L.) = *Salpa purpurascens*, etc., Galesby, H. N. Carol., est. 17 —1743; *Sparus synagris*, Linneu, Syst. Nat., pg. 280 —1758; Gmlin., Syst. Naturæ, pg. 1.257 —1788; *Sparus synagris* e *Sparus vermicularis*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pgs. 274 e 275 —1801; *Lutjanus aubrieti*, Desmar. Prém. Dec. Ichthyol., pg. 17, est. 2 —1823; *Mesoprion uninotatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 449 —1828; Agassiz in Spix, Pis. Bras., pg. 120, est. 65 —1829; Casteln., Anim. Nouv., est. 65, pg. 4, Guichenot, in Sagra, H. Cuba, pg. 21 —1859; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 202 —1859; *Lutjanus uninotatus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 294 —1868; *Lutjanus uninotatus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 470 —1871; *Lutjanus synagris*, Poey., Enum., pg. 27 —1875; *Lutjanus aubrieti*, Vaillant & Boc., M. Sc. au Mexique, pag. 126 —1881; *L. synagris*, Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 —1882; Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 922 —1883; Jord., Bull. U. S. Fish. Com., pg. 77 —1884; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 432 e 448 —1884; Jordan, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 125, 1.884 e 648 —1889; Jordan, op. cit., pg. 319 —1890; Jordan & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 437 e 450, est. 32 —1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47, 2ª parte, pgs. 1.251 e 1.270 —1898 e est. CXCVIII —1900.

Pagrus pagrus (L.) = *Sparus pagrus*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 279 —1758; *Sparus argenteus*, Bl. & Schn., pg. 271 —1801; *Pagrus argenteus*, Cuv., Règne Anim., vol. I, pg. 272 —1817; *Pagrus vulgaris*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VI, pg. 142, est. 148 —1830; *Pagrus vulgaris*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 466 —1859; *Pagrus argenteus*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 133 —1879; *Sparus pagrus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 278 —1882; *Sparus pagrus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn. Fish N. Am., pg. 556 —1883; Jord., Report. U. S. Fish. Com., pg. 878 —1887;

Pagrus vulgaris, Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. de Genova (2) X (XXX) pgs. 612-9—(1891); *Sparus pagrus*, Jord. & Fesl., pgs. 515 e 516—Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., est. 53—1893; C. Berg., Enum. Pec. Marinos, An. Mus. Nat. B. Aires, pg. 49, tom. IV (II serie, tom. I)—1895; *Pagrus pagrus* (L.) Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.356—1898, est. CCXV, fig. 551—1900.

Calamus bajonado (Bl. & Schn.) = *Bajonado*, Parra, Piez, pg. 13, est. 8—1787; *Sparus bajonado*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 284—1801; *Pagellus caninus*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 199—1860; *Calamus plumatula*, Guichenot, Revis. des Pagels, Mém. Soc. Imp. Cherb., pg. 119—1868; *Pagellus bajonado*, Poey, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 177—1863; o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 308—1868; *Calamus bajonado*, o mesmo, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, vol. X, pg. 176, est. VI, fig. 1—1872; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 55—1875; o mesmo, An. Soc. H. Nat. Hesp., vol. X, pg. 328—1881; Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 20—1884; *Calamus plumatula*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 537—1886; *Calamus bajonado*, Jord. & Fesler, pgs. 509 e 512, est. 50—1893; Jord. & Eigenm., pgs. 1.348 e 1.352, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte—1898 e est. CCXIII, fig. 548, IV parte—1900.

Calamus penna (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pagellus penna*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, pg. 154—1830; *Pagellus microps*, Guichenot, in Sagra H. Nat. Cuba, pg. 188, est. 3, fig. 1—1845; *Pagellus humilis*, Poey, Ann. Synópsis, pg. 308—1868; *Grammateus humilis*, Poey, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, pg. 182—1872 e Enum., pg. 56—1875; *Pagellus milneri*, Good & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 134—1879; *Calamus penna* e *C. microps*, Guichenot, Revision des Pagels. Mem. Soc. Imp. de Cherbourg, pgs. 114 e 118, vol. XIV; *Sparus milneri*, Jord. & Gilb. Synopsis, pg. 556—1883; *Calamus penna*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 21—1884; *Calamus microps*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 537—1886; *Calamus penna*, Jordan e Fesler, Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 510 e 514, est. 51—1893; Jord. & Eigem., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.349 e 1.354—1898 e IV parte, est. CCXIV, fig. 549—1900.

Calamus arctifrons (Goode & Bean.) = *Calamus arctifrons*, Good. & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 425—1882; Jordan & Gilbert., Synopsis, pg. 928—1883; Jordan & Gilbert., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 23—1884; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 232—1884; Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 510 e 514, est. 52—1893; Jord. & Ei-

genm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.349 e 1.355 — 1898 e IV parte, est. CCXIV, fig. 550 — 1900.

Archosargus unimaculatus (Bl.) = ? *Salenia*, Marcgrav., Hist. Nat. Bras. Pisces, fig. 153 — 1648; *Bream*, Browne, Jamaica, fig. 446, n. 1 — 1756; *Perca unimaculata*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 308 — 1792; *Grammistes unimaculatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 184 — 1801; *Sparus salin*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss., pg. 136, vol. IV — 1803; *Sargus humerimaculatus*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. Freycinet, Zool., pg. 297 — 1825; *Sargus unimaculatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. VI, pg. 46 — 1830; *Sargus flavolineatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, pg. 44 — 1830; Storer, Syn. Fishes. N. Am., pg. 334 — 1845; *Sargus flavolineatus* e *S. unimaculatus*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 446 — 1859; *Sargus caribæus*, Poey, Mem. Pisc. Cub., vol. II, pg. 197 — 1860; *Sargus unimaculatus*, Fish. Centr. Am., pg. 386 — 1866; *Sargus flavolineatus*, Poey, Syn. Fish., pg. 310 — 1868; Poey, Enum., pg. 57 — 1875; *Sargus caribæus*, Poey, Fauna P. Riqueña, pg. 328 — 1881; *Diplodus caribæus*, Jord., & Gilb., Syn., pg. 930 — 1883; *Diplodus unimaculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 128 — 1884; Bean, estes Proceedings, pg. 158; Jord. Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 91 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 43 — 1886; *Diplodus flavolineatus*, *Diplodus unimaculatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 42 — 1886; *Sargus flavolineatus*, Eigenmann & Hughes, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 69 — 1887; *Archosargus unimaculatus*, Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 519 e 520, est. 55 — 1893; Jordan & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.359 — 1898 e parte IV, est. CCXVI, fig. 553 — 1900.

Archosargus probatocephalus (Walb.) = *Sparus*, Schupf, Schrift Gesellschaft. Naturf. Freunde, vol. VIII, pg. 152 — 1788; *Sparus probatocephalus*, Walbaum, Artedi Pisc., pg. 295 — 1792; *Sparus ovicephalus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 280 — 1801; *Sargus ovis*, Mitch, Trans. Lit. and Phil. Soc. N. Y. I., pg. 392, est. 2, fig. 5 — 1814; *Sargus ovis* e *Sargus aries*, Cuvier & Val., vol. VI, pg. 42 — 1830; *Sargus ovis*, De Kay, Nat. H. New-York, Fishes, pg. 89, est. 8, fig. 23 — 1842; Storer, Synopsis, pg. 332 — 1846; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 447 e 449 — 1859; *Sargus ovis*, Holbr. I. S. Carol., pg. 54, est. 8, fig. 2 — 1860; *Sargus ovicephalus*, Gill., Pr. Academy Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 20 — 1860; Gill., Cat. Fish. East Coast N. Am., pg. 31 — 1861; *Sargus aries*, Günth., Fish. Centr. Am., pg. 386 — 1864; *Sargus ovis*, Storer, Fish. Mass., pg. 126, est. X, fig. 1 — 1867; *Archosargus probatocephalus*, Gill., Cat. Fish. East Coast N. Am., pg. 27 — 1873; *Archosargus*

probatocephalus, Uhler & Lugger, Fishes of Maryland, pg. 103 — 1874; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 379 — 1878; Goode e Bean, Pr. U. S. Mus., pg. 133 — 1879; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 22 — 1880; Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 95 — 1880; *Diplodus probatocephalus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 605 — 1882; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 558 — 1883; *Diplodus probatocephalus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 128 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 332 — 1884; Jord. & Meek, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237 — 1884; Jord., Cat. F. N. Am., pg. 91 — 1885; Gill., Standart Nat. H., vol. III, pg. 220, fig. 125 — 1885; *Archosargus probatocephalus*, Goode e Bean, U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 208 — 1885; *Diplodus probatocephalus*, Goode H. Aquat. Anim., pg. 381, ests. 130 e 131 — 1886; *Sargus probatocephalus* e *S. aries*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 27 e 538 — 1886; Eigenmann & Huges, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 68 — 1887; *Archosargus probatocephalus* e *A. aries*, Jord. & Fesl., pgs. 520 e 522, ests. 56 e 57 — 1893; Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47, U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.359 e 1.361 — 1898; IV parte, est. CCXVI, fig. 554 — 1900.

Diplodus argenteus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Sargus argenteus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VI, fig. 44 — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 444 — 1859; *Sargus caudimacula*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pag. 198 — 1860; o mesmo, Syn., pg. 310 — 1868; *Sargus argenteus*, Günther, Challenger, Shore Fishes, pg. 5 — 1880; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 538 — 1886; *Diplodus argenteus*, Eigenm. & Hugues, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 73 — 1887; Jord. & Fesler, Rev. Sparoid Fishes, pg. 524 — 1893; Berg, An. Mus. B. Ayres, pg. 50 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.363 — 1898.

Kyphosus incisor (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pimelepterus incisor*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. VIII, pg. 198 — 1831; *Pimelepterus flavolineatus*, Poey, Rep., pg. 319 — 1866; *Kyphosus incisor*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.386 — 1898; Mir. Rib., Cat. da Inspectoria de Mattas e Pesca da Prefeitura, pg. 39, n. 124, est. n. 119 — 1908.

Haemulon sciurus (Shaw.) = *Anthias formosus*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. CCXXIII — 1790; *Sparus sciurus*, Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. IV, est. 64 — 1803; *Hæmulon elegans*, Cuv., Règne Anim., vol. II (2ª ed.), pg. 175, — 1829; Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pag. 227 — 1830; *Hæmulon similis*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., vol. II, pg. 11 — 1885; Günther, Cat., vol. I,

pg. 306—1859; *Hæmulon luteum* e *H. multilineatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 174 e 188—1860; *Hæmulon elegans*, Putnam, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool, pg. 12—1863; Poey, Rep., vol. I, pg. 309—1867; *Hæmulon luteum* e *H. multilineatum*, Poey, Synopsis, pgs. 317 e 318—1868; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 471—1871; *Hæmulon hians*, Haly, Ann. Nat. Hist., vol. XV, pg. 268—1875; *Hæmulon luteum* e *H. multilineatum*, Poey, Enum., pg. 44—1875; *Hæmulon elegans*, Vaillant & Boc., Exped. Scient au Mexique, IV parte, est. 7—1877; *Hæmulon luteum*, Poey, Anal. H. Nat. Madrid, pg. 201—1881; *Diabasis elegans*, Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 923—1883; *Hæmulon sciurus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 426—1884; *Hæmulon sciurus*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 286 e 321—1885; Jord. & Fesler., Report, U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 466 e 474, est. 38—1893; Jord. & Everm, pgs. 1.293 e 1.303, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pl., est. 205, pg. 531—1898 e pt. IV—1900.

Hæmulon plumieri (Lacép.) = *Guabicoara*, Margrave, Hist. Nat. Bras., pg. 163—1648; *Perca Marina*, etc., Catesby, Hist. Nat. Carol., est. 6—1743; *Labrus plumieri*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 480, est. 2, fig. 2—1802; *Hæmulon formosum*, Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 175,—1829; *Hæmulon arcuatum*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. IX, pg. 481—1833; *Hæmulon formosum*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 305—1859; *Hæmulon ardra* e *H. subarcuatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 177 e 419—1860; *Diabasis plumieri*, Jord. e Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 603—1882, Synopsis, pg. 971—1883 e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126—1884; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 286 e 303—1884; Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 466 e 475—1893; Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat., Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.293 e 1.304—1898 e IV pte., est. CCV—1900.

Hæmulon flavolineatum (Desm.) = *Diabasis flavolineatus*, Desm., Première Décade Ichthyol., pg. 35, est. 2, fig. 1—1823; Desm., Dict. Class., vol. V, pg. 235, est. 98, fig. 1—1825; *Hæmulon heterodon*, e *Hæmulon xanthopteron*, Cuv. & Val., Règne Anim., pgs. 174 e 176—1829; *H. heterodon*, Cuv. & Valenc., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, pg. 175, est. 121—1830; *Hæmulon xanthopteron*, Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 312—1859; *Anarmostus flavolineatus*, Putnam, Bull. M. C. Zool. Cambridge, pg. 12—1863; *Hæmulon flavolineatum* e *H. heterodon*, Poey, Synopsis, Rep., vol. I, pg. 318—1867; *Hæmulon flavolineatum*, Poey., pg. 318—1868 e Enum., pg. 45—1875; *Hæmulon xanthopteron*, Cope, Pr. Am. Phil. Soc., pg. 471—1871; *Hæmulon xanthopteron*, Bean., Pr. U. S.

Nat. Mus., pg. 96 — *Hæmulon flavolineatum*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 286 e 305 — 1884; Jord. & Fesler, Rep., U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 466 e 476 — 1893; Jord. & Evernm., pgs. 1.293 e 1.396 — 1898.

Hæmulon parra (Desm.) = *Diabasis parra*, Desm., Prém. Dec. Ichthyol. pg. 30, est. 2, fig. 2 — 1823; *Hæmulon cana*, Agassiz, Spix, Pisc. Bras., pg. 130, est. 69 — 1829; *Hæmulon caudimacula*, Cuv. & Règne Anim., pg. 176 — 1829; Cuv. & Valenciennes, Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 176, e *H. chromis*, os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 180 — 1830; *Hæmulon parrae*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv., etc., pg. 10 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pgs. 310 e 313 — 1859; *Hæmulon acutum*, *H. serratum* e *H. albidum*, Poey, Mem, vol. II, pgs. 180, 181 e 354 — 1860; *Anarmosthus serratus*, Putnam, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., pg. 12 — 1863; Rep., vol. I, pg. 310 — 1867; *Hæmulon acutum*, Poey; Synopsis, pgs. 315, 316 e 317 — 1868; Poey. Enum., pg. 45 e 46 — 1875; *H. serratum*, e *H. albidum* Poey, Synopsis, pg. 316 e *Hæmuloncaudimacula*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 322 — 1881; *Hæmulon serratum*, Poey, Anal. Hist. Nat. Madrid, pg. 201 — 1881; *Diabasis chromis*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 924 — 1883; *Hæmulon acutum*, Bn. & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 158 — 1884; Jord. & Swain, os mesmos proceedings, pgs. 285 e 294; *Hæmulon parra*, Jord., Bull. U. S. Fish., Comm., pg. 78 — 1884 e Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; *Hæmulon parra*, Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 465 e 470, est. 37 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. II, pgs. 1.293 e 1.297 — 1898 e IV parte, est. CCIV, fig. 530 — 1900.

Hæmulon carbonarium (Poey.) = *Hæmulon carbonarium*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 176 — 1860; Poey, Synopsis, pg. 318 — 1868; Poey, Enum., pg. 44 — 1875; Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 285 e 298 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesler, Report U. S. Fishes Comm., pgs. 465 e 472 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.293 e 1.300 — 1898.

Hæmulon steindachneri (Jord. & Gilb.) = *Hæmulon caudimacula*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. III, pg. 15 — 1875; *Diabasis steindachneri*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 322 — 1881, e pgs. 107 e 110 — 1882; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 361 e 372 — 1882; *Hæmulon steindachneri*, Jord. & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pgs. 285 á 299 — 1884 (1885); *Hæmulon schranki*, Everm. & Jenkins, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 153 — 1891; Jord. & Fesler, Report U. S. Fish. Comm.,

pgs. 466 e 473 — 1893; *Hæmulon steindachneri*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.293 e 1.301 — 1898.

Hæmulon album Cuv. & Val. = *Perca marina gibbosa*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., pg. 2, est. 2 — 1742; *Perca gibbosa*, Walbaum, Artedi Pisc., pg. 348 — 1792; *Calliodon gibbosus*, Bloch & Schn., Syst., pg. 312 — 1801; *Hæmulon album*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 179 — 1830; *Hæmulon microphthalmum*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 306 — 1859; *Diabasis album*, Putnam, Bull. Mus., Comp. Zool., pg. 12 — 1863; Poey, Rep., vol. I, pg. 310 — 1867; Synopsis, pg. 312 — 1868; Enum., pg. 45 — 1875; *Hæmulon chrysopterum*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V pg. 53 — 1876; Poey, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 118 — 1882; *Diabasis album*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 924 — 1883; *Hæmulon gibbosum*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1885; Bn. & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 158 — 1885; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 284 e 290 — 1885; *Hæmulon album*, Jord. & Fesl., Rep. U. S. Fish., Comm., pgs. 465 a 469, est. 35 — 1893; Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.292 e 1.295 — 1898 e IV parte, est. CCIII, pg. 528 — 1900.

Hæmulon bonariense Cuv. & Val. — *Hæmulon canna*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 173 e *Hæmulon bonariense*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 174 — 1830; *Hæmulon canna*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 311 — 1859; Poey, Repert., vol. I, pg. 309 — 1867; *Hæmulon notatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 179 — 1868; Synopsis, pg. 317 — 1868; *Hæmulon retrocurrans*, Poey, Rep., vol. II, pgs. 236 e 461 — 1868; Enum., pg. 46 — 1875; *Hæmulon continuum*, Poey, Enum., pg. 46 — 1875; o mesmo, Ann. Soc. Hist. Nat. de Madrid, pg. 210 — 1881; *Hæmulon parræ*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 285 e 292 — 1885; *Hæmulon bonariense*, Jord. & Fesl., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 465 e 470 — 1893; Jord., & Evern., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.292 e 1.297 — 1898.

Bathystoma rimator (Jord. & Swain) = *Hæmulon chrysopteron*, Cuv. & Val., His. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 240 — 1830 (Erroneamente confundido com *Perca chrysoptera* L.); *Hæmulon chrysopterum*, Gthr., Cat., vol. I, pg. 313 — 1859; *Hæmulon quadrilineatum*, Holbr., Ichthyol. S. Carol., pg. 195 — 1860; *Hæmulon?* *caudimacula*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 47 — 1875; *Hæmulon parræ*, Poey, Enum., pg. 47 — 1875; *Diabasis aurolineatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 276 e 307 — 1882; *D. chrysopterus* e *Diabasis aurolineatus*, Jord. & Gilb.,

Synopsis, pgs. 553 e 973 — 1883; *Hæmulon rimator*, Bean & Dresel., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 158 — 1884; Jord. & Swain., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 308 — 1884; Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 467 e 477, est. 41 — 1883; *Bathystoma rimator*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 1.308 (parte II — 1898), parte IV, est. CCVI, fig. 534 — 1900.

Bathystoma aurolineatum (Cuv. & Val.) = *Hæmulon aurolineatum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pag. 237 — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 318 — 1859; *Hæmulon jeniguano*, Poey, vol. II, pg. 183 — 1860; *Bathystoma jeniguano*, Putnam, Bull. Mus. Comparat. Zool., pg. 12 — 1863; *Hæmulon jeniguano*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 319 — 1868; Poey, Enum., pg. 47 — 1875; *Diabasis jeniguano*, Jord. & Gilb. — Synopsis, pg. 925 — 1883; *Hæmulon aurolineatum*, Jord., & Swain, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 287 e 310 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Fesl. Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 467 e 478 — 1893; *Bathystoma aurolineatum*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.308 e 1.310 — 1898.

Bathystoma striatum (L.) = *Capéúna*, Marcgrve, pg. 155 — 1648; *Perca striata*, Linneu, Syst. Nat., pg. 293 — 1758; *Grammistes trivittatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 188 — 1801; *Serranus capéúna*, Licht, Abhandl. Berl. Akad., pg. 288 — 1821; *Hæmulon capéúna*, Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 176 — 1829; *Hæmulon quadrilineatum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 238, est. 120 — 1830; Günther, Cat., vol. I, pg. 316 — 1859; *Hæmulon quinquelineatum*, Poey, Mem., pg. 419 — 1860; o mesmo, Report., vol. I, pg. 310 — 1867 e vol. II, pg. 161 — 1868; Enum., pg. 47 — 1895; *Hæmulon capéúna*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 53 — 1876; *Diabasis trivittatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 554 — 1883; *Hæmulon quadrilineatum*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 277 e 311 — 1885; *Hæmulon striatum*, Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 468 e 479 — 1893; *Bathystoma striatum*, Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.308 e 1.310 — 1898.

Brachygenys chrysargyreus (Günth.) = *Hæmulon chrysargyreum*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 314 — 1859; *Hæmulon læniatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 182 — 1860; *Brachygenys læniata*, Poey., Synopsis, pg. 310 — 1868; Poey, Enum., pg. 47 — 1875; *Hæmulon chrysargyreum*, Günth., Shore Fishes of Chall. Exped., pg. 7 — 1880; Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 126 — 1884; *Hæmulon læniatum*, Jord. & Swain, loc. cit., pg. 307; *Hæmulon chrysargyreum*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat.

Mus., vol. IX, pg. 536 — 1886; Jord. & Swain, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 305 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 648 — 1889; Jord. & Fesler, Report U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 467 e 476, est. 40 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.307 — 1898, e parte IV, est. CCVI, fig. 533 — 1900.

Conodon nobilis (L.) = *Perca nobilis*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 291 — 1758; *Sciæna plumieri*, Bl., Ichthyol., vol. IX, pg. 57, est. 306 — 1797; *Sciæna coro*, Bl., op. cit., est. 307, fig. 2 — 1791; *Cheilodactylus chrysopterus*, Lacép., H. N. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 542, est. 33, fig. 1 — 1802; *Conodon autillanus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 116 — 1830; *Pristipoma coro*, os mesmos, op. et loc. cit., pg. 198; *Conodon plumieri*, Günth., Cat., vol. I, pg. 304 — 1859; *Conodon nobilis*, Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 488 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 1.324 — 1898.

Brachydeuterus corvinæformis (Steind.) = *Hammulon corvineforme*, Steind., Ichthyol. Notizen, vol. VII, pg. 16 — 1868; *Pomadasys corvinæformis*, Jord. & Fesler, pgs. 492 e 495 — 1893; *Pomadasys corvinæformis*, Ihering, Os peixes da Costa do Mar no Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, pg. 11 — 1896; *Brachydeuterus corvinæformis*, Jord. & Rutter, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 410 — 1897; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 1.326 — 1898.

Pomadasys ramosus (Poey.) = *Pristipoma ramosum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 186 — 1860; *Pristipoma boucardi*, Steind., Ichthyol., not. IX, pg. 1 — 1869; *Pomadasys ramosus*, Jord. & Fesler, Report U. S. Fish Comm., pgs. 491 e 494; Jord. & Eigenmann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.330 e 1.334 — 1898.

Pomadasys crocro (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pristipoma crocro*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, pg. 197 — 1830; *Pristipoma cultriferum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 185 — 1860; *Pomadasys approximans*, Bn. & Dres., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 160 — 1884; *Pomadasys crocro*, Jord. & Fesl., Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 490 e 493 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.330 e 1.333 — 1898.

Orthopristis ruber (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pristipoma rubrum* e *P. lineatum*, Cuv. & Val., H. N. des Poiss., vol. V, pgs. 212 e 214 — 1830; *Orthopristis ruber*, Jord. & Fesler, Report, U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 496 e

499 — 1893; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 171, Bol. Soc. Nac. de Agricultura — Abril á Julho, 1903 — Separata, pg. 28 — 1904.

Anisotremus bicolor (Casteln.) = *Pristipoma bicolor*, Castelnau, Animaux Nouveaux ou Râres de la Amerique du Sud, pg. 8, est. 2, fig. 2 — 1850; *Pristipoma trilineatum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 343 — 1861; *Pristoma brasiliense*, Steind, Stzungsber Akads. Wien, 1013, est. XVII — 1863; *Anisotremus bicolor*, Jord. & Fesler, Report., U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 482 e 485 — 1893; *Anisotremus bicolor*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.315 e 1.319 — 1898.

Anisotremus surinamensis (Bl.) = *Lutjanus surinamensis*, Bl. Ichthyol., pg. 1, est. 253, vol. VIII — 1797; *Holocentrus gibbosus*, Lacép., vol. IV, pg. 344 — 1803; *Pristipoma bilineatum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pgs. 271 — 1830; *Pristipoma melanopterum*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pag. 273; *Pristipoma surinamensis*, Cuv. & Val., pg. 273, vol. V — 1830; *Hæmulon obtusum* e *H. labridum*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pgs. 182 e 419 — 1860; *Genytremus interruptus*, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 256 — 1861; *Pristipoma furthi*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. V, pg. 4 — 1876; *Pomadasys bilineatum* e *P. furthi*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 385 — 1881; *Anisotremus bilinatus*, Jord. & Boll., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 181 — 1889; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; *Anisotremus surinamensis*, Jord. & Fesler, Report., U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 482 e 484 — 1893; *Anisotremus surinamensis* e *A. interruptus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.315, 1.318 e 1.898 e IV parte, est. CCVIII, fig. 537 — 1900.

Anisotremus virginicus (L.) = *Gualucepa-juba*, Marcgrave, Hist. Nat. Brasil., Pisces, pg. 147 — 1648; *Acará pinima*, o mesmo, loc. cit., pg. 152; *Sparus virginicus*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 281 — 1758; *Sparus vitatus*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 263 — 1791; *Perca juba*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 308, fig. 2 — 1791; *Grammistes mauritii*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 185 — 1801; ? *Pristipoma catharinæ*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 269 — 1830; *Pristipoma rodo*, Cuv. & Val., loc. cit., pg. 274; *Pristipoma acará-pinima*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 8 — 1850; *Pristipoma virginicum*, Günther, Cat. 1, pg. 288 — 1859; *Anisotremus virginicus*, Gill., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 107 — 1861; *Pomadasys virginicus*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 385 — 1881; *Anisotremus virginicus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 319 — 1890; *A. virginicus* e *A. catharinæ*, Jord. & Fesler, Rep. U. S. Fish. Com., pgs. 483, 486

e 487, est. 43 — 1893; *Anisotremus virginicus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.316 e 1.322, II parte, 1898 e IV parte, est. CCIX — 1900.

Genyatremus luteus (Bl.) = *Lutjanus luteus*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 247 — 1793; *Grammistes hepatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 187 — 1801; *Dagramima cavifrons*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, est. 123 — 1830; *Genyatremus luteus*, Jord. & Fesler, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 504 — 1893; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 13 — 1898.

Boridia grossidens Cuv. & Val. = *Boridia grossidens*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. de Poiss, vol. V, pg. 115, est. 114 — 1830; Jordan & Fesler, Report. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 526 — 1893; Berg., Comm. Mus. B. Aires, Tomo I, n. 9, pg. 308 — 1901; *Genyatremus luteus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril a Julho de 1903, pg. 171; *Mylacrodon göeldi*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. II, pg. 68 — Outubro de 1903; *Genyatremus luteus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, Separata, parte 23, Outubro de 1903-1904; *Boridia grossidens*, Mir. Rib., Fauna Brasiliense, Hemulidae, pg. 29 — 1913.

Paraupeneus maculatus, (Bl.) = *Pira-melira*, Maregrave, pg. 156 — 1648; *Mullus maculatus*, Bloch, tab. 348, pg. 79, X pte. — 1797; *Upeneus maculatus* e *Upeneus punctatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss, III, pgs. 478 e 482 — 1829; Poey, Mem., I, pg. 223 — 1851; Günther, Cat, I, pg. 408 — 1859; *Mulhyupeneus maculatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 307 — 1868; *Upeneus maculatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 858 — 1896.

Mulloidides macrophthalmus, Mir. Rib. = *Mulloidides macrophthalmus*, Miranda Ribeiro, Fauna-Brasiliense, Peixes, Tomo V, Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XVII, Mullidae, pg. 3 — 1916.

Pseudomulloidides carmineus, Mir. Rib. = *Pseudomulloidides carmineus*, Miranda Rib., loc. cit. — 1916.

Mullus surmuletus (L) = *Mullus surmuletus*, Linnaeus, Syst. Naturæ, ed X, pg. 300 — 1758; Bloch, Ichthyol, II pte., pg. 103, est. LVII — 1785; Lacép., vol. III, pg. 394 — 1801; Cuv., Règne Animal, Poiss, est. 19. fig. 2 — 1829; Günther, Cat., I, pg. 401 — 1859; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 a 7, pg. 165, Abril a Julho de 1903.

Eques acuminatus (Bl. & Schm.) = *Eques acuminatus* est. 26, fig. 33, Artedi-in Seba, tomo III — 1758; *Grammistes acuminatus*, Bl. & Schm., Syst., pg. 184 — 1801; *Eques lineatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 126 — 1830; *Eques acuminatus*, Casteln. Anim., Nouv., etc., pg. 10 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 280 — 1860; Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 370 — 1861; o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 325 — 1868; Cope, Ich. L. Ant., pg. 471 — 1870; Poey, Enum., pg. 49 — 1875; *Paréques acuminatus*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 50 — 1876; Jordan, Cat. Fish. N. Am, pg. 94 — 1885; Jordan & Eigen., Report., U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 439 e 440 — 1889; for — 1886, *Eques acuminatus* e *Eques acuminatus* var *umbrosus*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.485 e 1.487 — 1898.

Eques lanceolatus, (L.) = *Chaetodon lanceolatus*, Linnaeus, Systema Nat., ed. X, pg. 277 — 1758; *Serrana*, Parra, Dif. Piez, est. II — 1787; *Eques amerinus*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 347 — 1793; *Eques balteatus*, Cuv., Règne Anim, ed. II, est. 29, fig. 2 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poisson, vol. V, pg. 122 — 1830; *Sciæna edwardi*, Gronow, Cat., ed. Gray, pg. 53 — 1854; *Eques lanceolatus*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 10 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 279 — 1860; Poey, Enum., pg. 49 — 1875; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 932 — 1883; Jord. & Eigenmann, pg. 442 — 1889.

Pogonias chromis (L.) = *Labrus cromis*, L., Syst. Nat., ed. XII, 479 — 1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., pg. 1.292 — 1788; *Labrus cromis*, Schopf, Schrift Naturf. Freunde Berlin, VIII, pg. 158 — 1788; *Sciæna chromis*, Bl. & Schm., Syst., pg. 82 — 1801; *Pogonias fasciatus*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 137 — 1802; *Pogonathus courbina*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., V, pg. 121 — 1803; Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 314 — 1802; *Mugil gruniens* e *M. gigas*, Mitchill, Report Fish. N. York, pg. 16 — 1814; *Labrus gruniens*, *Sciæna fusca*, *S. gigas*, Mitchill, Trans. Litt. Philos. Soc., pgs. 405, 409 e 413 — 1815; *Pogonias chromis*, Cuv., Règne Anim., est. 29, fig. 1 — 1829; *Pogonias chromis* e *Pogonias fasciatus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., V, pgs. 153 e 156, est. 118 — 1830; *Pogonias gigas*, Ayres, Fish, Brookhaven, pg. 260 — 1842; *Pogonias chromis* e *Pogonias fasciatus*, De Kay, New-York Fauna, Fishes, pgs. 80 e 81, est. 14, fig. 40 — 1842; Storer, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 342 — 1846; Storer, Syn., pg. 324 — 1846; *Pogonias chromis*, Girard, U. S. & Mexico Bound. Surv., pg. 11 — 1859; *Pogonias chromis* e *Pogonias fasciatus*, Holbrook, Ichthyol S. Carol, 1ª ed., pgs. 112 e 118, est. 16, figs. 1 e 2 — 1860; *Pogonias chromis* e

Pogonias fasciatus, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 270—1860; *Pogonias chromis*, Uhler & Lugger, Fishes Maryland, pg. 98—1876; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 377—1878; *Pogonias chromis*, Gde. & Bean, Fishes Essex County, Mass. Bay, pg. 17—1879; Goode & B., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 131—1879; Bean., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 93—1880; *Pogonias fasciatus*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 1880; *Pogonias chromis*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 280—1882; Jordan & Gilbert., loc. cit., pg. 605—1882; Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 568—1883; Jord. & Swain., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 233—1884; Jord. & Meek, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 237—1884; Gde., H. Aquat. Anim., pg. 367, ests. 121 e 122—1884; Jord., Cat. F. N. Am., pg. 93—1885; *Pogonias chromis*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm. for 1886, pg. 435, est. IV, figs. 10 e 11—1889; *Pogonias chromis*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, pg. 57—1895; Ihering, Os Peixes da Costa do Mar, pg. 12—1896; *Pogonias chromis* e *P. corbina*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.482 e 1.483—1898; parte IV, est. CCXV, fig. 573—1900.

Menticirrhus americanus (L.) = *Alburnus americanus*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., est. 12, fig. 2—1771; *Cyprinus americanus*, Linn., pg. 321—1758; *Perca alburnus*, L., ed. XII, S. Nat., pg. 482—1766; Schöpf. Schrift. Naturf. Freunde Berlin, VIII, pg. 162—1788, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 87—1801; *Centropomus alburnus*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pgs. 249, 257 e 264—1802; *Umbrina alburnus* e *Umbrina* Cuv. & Val., *martinicensis*, vol. V, pgs. 133 e 138; *Umbrina gracilis* e *Umbrina arenata*, os mesmos., loc. cit., pg. 141—1830; *Umbrina arenata*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, Fishes, pg. 44—1842; *Sciæna alburnus*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes (ed. Gray), pg. 51—1854; *Umbrina alburnus*, Holbr., Ichthyol. S. Carol., est. II, fig. 20 e pg. 136—1856; *Umbrina phalæna*, Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 167—1858; o mesmo, U. S. & Mexico Bound. Surv., pg. 13—1859; *Umbrina martinicensis*, Storer, Syn. Fish. North. Am., pg. 323—1846; *Umbrina alburnus*, *Umbrina gracilis* e *Umbrina arenata*, Günth, Cat., vol. II, pgs. 275, 276 e 277—1860; *Umbrina martinicensis* e *Umbrina gracilis*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 539—1886; *Umbrina phalæna*, Steind., Ichthyol. Not. IX, 20, Sitzungsber, Akad. Wien, LX Bd.—1869; *Umbrina januaria*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. V, pg. 122—Sitzungsber. Akadem. Wien., vol. LXXIV—1876; *Menticirrhus alburnus*, Uhler & Lugger, Fishes Maryland, pg. 101—1876; Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 378—1878; Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 132—

1879; Jord. & Gib., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pag. 282 — 1882; os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 606; os mesmos, Syn., pg. 577 — 1883; Gde., Hist. Aquat. Anim., pg. 376, est. 127 — 1884; Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 202 — 1885; Jord., Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 94 — 1885; *Menticirrhus martinicensis*, *M. americanus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 425, 429 e 430, est. III, fig. 9 — 1889; *Menticirrhus martinicensis* Berg., An. del Mus. B. Ayres, tomo IV (ser. II, tomo 1º), pg. 56 — 1895; Ihering, Peixes da Costa do Mar, pg. 13 — 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47, II parte, pgs. 1.470 e 1.473 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXXV, fig. 572 — 1898.

Umbrina coroides (Cuv. & Val.) = *Umbrina coroides*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 159, est. 117 — 1830; Storer, Syn. F. N. Am., pg. 323 — 1846; *Umbrina broussoneti*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 277 — 1860; *Umbrina coroides*, Poey, Enum., pg. 48 — 1875; *Umbrina broussoneti*, Jord. & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 576 — 1883; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report, U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pgs. 421 e 422 — 1889; *Umbrina coroides*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.465 e 1.466 — 1898.

Micropogon undulatus (L.) = *Perca undulata* (L.) Syst. Nat., ed. XII — 1766; *Sciæna croker*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. IV, pgs. 309, 314 e 316 — 1802; *Bodianus costatus*, Mitchell, Trans. Lit. & Phil. Soc. New York, pg. 417 — 1815; *Micropogon undulatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 163 — 1830; Girard, U. S. Bound. Surv., pg. 13, est. 12 — 1859; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 271 — 1860 (parte); Jord. & Gib., Syn., pg. 575 — 1883; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 416 e 418 — 1889; *Micropogon undulatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.461, est. CCXXIV, fig. 570 — 1898.

Micropogon opercularis (Quoy., & Gmrd.) = *Sciæna opercularis*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. Uran., Zool., pg. 347 — 1824; *Micropogon lineatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 160, est. 119 — 1830; *Micropogon fourneri*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 417 e 418 (parte) — 1889; *Micropogon undulatus*, Berg., Ann. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV (ser. II, tomo I) pg. 54 — 1895; *M. opercularis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.461; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 156, Abril á Julho de 1903.

Polyclemus brasiliensis (Steind.) = *Genyonemus brasiliensis*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr., II Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI Bd., pg. 476 —

1875; *Micropogon ornatus*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (5), vol. VI, pg. 9 — 1880 e Chall. Shore Fishes, pg. 13, est. 7, fig. A — 1880; *Genyonemus brasiliensis*, Steind., loc. cit., LXXXIII, Bd. pg. 215 — 1881; *Polycirrhus brasiliensis*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 414 e 415 — 1889; *Polyclemus brasiliensis*, Berg, Anales Mus. B. Aires, pg. 54 do tomo IV (ser. 2ª, tomo 1º) 1895.

Pachypops furcræus (Lacép.) = *Perca furcræa*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV., pgs. 398 e 424 — 1802; *Corvina furcræa*, Cuv. & Val, V, pg. 82 — 1830; *Corvina biloba*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 83 — 1830; *Pachypops furcræus*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wissench. Wien, XLVIII, Band I, Abtheil., pg. 165, est. I — 1863; *Pachypops biloba*, Steind., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, LXIX, Band I, Abtheil., pg. 206 — 1864; *Pachyurus furcræus*, Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wissenschaft, Wien, LXXX, Band, pg. 12 — 1879; *Pachypops furcræus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 412 e 413 — 1889; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. 14, pg. 67 — 1891; Berg, An. Mus. B. Ayres, vol. IV, pg. 53 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.459 — 1898.

Pachypops trifilis (Mull. & Tr.) = *Micropogon trifilis*, Müller & Troschel, in Shomburgk, Reise Guyana, vol. III, pg. 622 — 1848; Günther Cat., II, pg. 273 — 1860; *Pachypops trifilis*, Gilb., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 87 — 1861; Steindachner, Sitzber. Akad. Wien, XLVIII Bd., pg. 168, est. II — 1863; *Pachyurus trifilis*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr., VIII, pg. 12, Sitzber. Akad. Wien, LXXX Bd. — 1879; *Pachypops trifilis*, Jord. & Eigenm. Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 413 — 1889.

Pachypops adpersus (Steind.) = *Pachyurus adpersus*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr., VIII, pg. 5, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXX Bd. — 1879; Jord. & Eigenm., Rept. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 413 e 414 — 1889.

Pachyurus francisci (Cuv. & Val.) = *Lepipterus francisci*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 113, est. 113 — 1830; *Pachyurus francisci*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 281 — 1860; *Pachyurus corvina*, Lütken, Velhas-Flodens, Fiske, pg. XX, Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., 5te Raekke, Naturhist. Mathem. Afd. 12 te. Bd. II, pg. 248 — 1875; *Pachyurus francisci*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish Comm. for 1886, pgs. 413 e 414 — 1898.

- Pachyurus squamipinis**, Agass. = *Pachyurus squamipinis*, Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Bras., pgs. 125 e 127 e 128, est. 71—1829; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 281—1860; *Pachyurus lundii*, Lütken, Velhas-Flodens, Fiske, pgs. 248 (analyse comparativa com outras especies), e XX Videsnk. Selsk. Skr., 5te. Raeke, Naturvid. of Mathem. Afd., 12te, Bd. II—1875; Steindachner, Stzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXX Mus., Band. pg. ?—1879; *Pachyurus squamipinis*, Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat., pg. 67—1891.
- Pachyurus nattereri**, Steind. = *Pachyurus nattereri*, Steindachner, Stzungsber. Akad. der Wissench. Wien, XLVIII Band., I Abtheil., pg. 171, est. III—1863.
- Pachyurus schomburgki**, Günther = *Pachyurus schomburgki*, Günther, Catalogo II, pg. 282—1860; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 411 e 412 (parte)—1889.
- Ophioscion adustus** (Agassiz) = *Sciæna adusta*, Agassiz, Spix, Pisc. Bras., pg. 126, tab. 70—1829; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 289—1860; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 398 e 403—1889; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. Gen., X, pg. 603—1891; Berg., Ann. Mus. B. Ayres, IV (ser. 2ª, tomo I), pg. 52—1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.446 e 1.447—1898.
- Bairdiella ronchus** (Cuv. & Val.) = *Corvina ronchus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 79—1830; Storer, Syn., pg. 320—1846; Günther, Cat., vol. II, pg. 299—1860; *Bairdiella armata*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 164—1863; *Bairdiella ronchus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 324—1868; *Corvina ronchus* e *Corvina armata*, Günther, Fishes Centr. Am., pgs. 387 e 428—1869; Cope, Ichthyol. Less. Ant., pg. 471—1870; *Bairdiella ronchus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 48—1875; *Corvina acutirostris*, Steind. Ichthyol. Beitr., vol. III, pg. 28, est. IV—1875; Fish. Fauna Magdal. Strom., pg. 9—1878; Poey, Fauna P.—Riqueña, pg. 326—1881; *Sciæna armata*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 316—1881; Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 112—1882; Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 276—1882; *Bairdiella armata*, Bean & Dresel, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 156—1884; *Sciæna ronchus*, Jord., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 44—1886; *Bairdiella ronchus* e *Bairdiella armata*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish., Comm., for 1886, pgs. 385 e 388—1889; Jord.

& Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.432 e 1.436 — 1898; *Corvina ronchus*, A. Furtado, pg. 108, c. f. — 1903.

Stellifer rastrifer (Jord. & Eigenm.) = *Stelliferus rastrifer*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 391 e 393 — 1889; *Stellifer rastrifer*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.441 (nota) — 1898.

Stellifer stellifer (Bl.) = *Bodianus stellifer*, Bl. Ichthyol., vol. VII, pg. 41, est. CCXXXI — 1797; *Corvina trispinosa*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 80 — 1830; Steind., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, vol. 48, I Abtheil., pg. 175 — 1863; *Sciæna stellifera*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 540 — 1886; *Stelliferus stellifer*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 1.391 e 1.394 — 1889; *Stellifer stellifer*, Jord. & Eigenm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.440 e 1.443 — 1898.

Stellifer microps (Steind.) = *Corvina stellifera*, Günth., Cat., vol. II, pg. 290 — 1860; *Corvina microps*, Steindachner, Sitzber. Akad. Wissensch. Wien XLIX Band, I Abtheil., pg. 205, est. II, fig. 2 — 1864; *Stelliferus microps*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 392 e 395 — 1889; *Stellifer microps*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 1.440 e 1.445 — 1898.

Stellifer naso (Jord. & Eigenm.) = *Stelliferus naso*, Jord. & Eigenm., Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 392 e 395 — 1889; *Stellifer naso*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47, U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 1.445 (nota) — 1898.

Larimus breviceps, Cuv. & Val., = *L. breviceps*, H. Nat. des Poiss., V, pg. 108, est. 111 — 1830; Storer, Syn. Fish. N. Am., pg. 321 — 1846; Günth., Cat., II, pg. 268, — 1860; Günth., Fish. Centr., Am., pgs. 387 e 425 — 1869; Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 107 — 1882; Gilb., op. cit., 112; Bean & Dresel, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 158 — 1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 375 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.420 e 1.423 — 1898.

Nebris microps, Cuv. & Val. = *Nebris microps*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 111, est. 112 — 1830; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 316 — 1860; Steindachner, LXXII Band, Sitzber d. k. Akad. Wissensch. Wien I Abtheil., pg. 10,

Ihargang — 1875; Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 111 — 1882; Jord. & Eigenm., Rep. U. S. Fish. Com., for 1886 — pgs. 373 e 374 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.417 — 1898.

Plagioscion auratus (Casteln.) = *Johnius auratus*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv etc., pg. 12, est. IV, fig. 2 — 1855; *Sciæna aurata*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 287 — 1860; *Plagioscion auratus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 381 e 383 — 1889; Eigenm. & Eigenm. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 67 — 1891; Göeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, II, pg. 472 — 1898.

Plagioscion squamosissimus, Heckel = *Sciæna squamosissima*, Heckel, Annalen Wiener Mus., II, pg. 438 — 1840; Reinhardt, Med. Naturhist. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, pg. 108 — 1854; *Johnius crouvina* e *J. amasonica*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pgs. 11 e 12, est. 4, fig. 2 e est. 5, fig. 1 — 1855; *Sciæna amasonica*, *S. crouvina* e *Pachyurus squamosissimus*, Günther, Cat., II, pgs. 284, 287 e 526 — 1860; *Sciæna squamosissima*, Steind., Beitr. Kenntniss Fish-Fauna S. Am., pg. 3, Denkschrift Akad. Wien, XLI Bd. — 1879; *Diplolepis squamosissimus*, Steind., Sciaenoiden Brasiliens, pg. 163, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, XLVIII Bd. — 1863; *Plagioscion squamosissimus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 381 e 382 — 1889; Eigenmann & Eigenmann., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 67 — 1891; *Sciæna amasonica*, *Plagioscion squamosissimus*, Geöldi, Boletim do Mus. Paraense, pgs. 471, tomo II — 1898; *Plagioscion squamosissimus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pag. 1.418 — 1898.

Cynoscion acoupa (Lacép.) = *Cheilodipterus acoupa*, e *Lutjanus cayennensis*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., III, pgs. 546, e IV, pgs. 126 e 245 — 1802; *Otolithus rhomboidalis*, Cuv, Règne Animal, 2ª ed., vol. II, pg. 173 — 1829; *Otolithus toe-roë*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat Poiss., vol. V, pg. 54, est. 103 — 1830, e vol. IX, pg. 353 — 1833; *Otolithus cayennensis* Günther, Cat., II vol., pg. 309 — 1860; *Gynoscion acoupa*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 588 — 1886; *Cestreus acoupa*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 355 e 363 — 1889; *Gynoscion acoupa*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.401 e 1.403 — 1898; *Otolithus cayennensis*, A. Furtado, Pesquisas ichthyol, pg. 107, c. f. — 1903.

Cynoscion steindachneri, (Jord. & Eigenm.) = *Cestreus steindachneri*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 362 e 363 — 1889.

Cynoscion virescens (Cuv. & Val.) = *Otolithus virescens* Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 54 — 1830; *Gynoscion virescens*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 588 — 1886; *Otolithus microps*, Steindachner, Denkschrift. Akadm. Wien, I Abtheil., n. 41, pg. 38, est. VIII, pgs. 2 e 2^a — 1879; *Cestreus virescens* Jord. & Eigenm., Report U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 362 e 371 — 1889; *Gynoscion virescens* Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte., pgs. 1.403 e 1.415 — 1898.

Cynoscion striatus (Cuv.) = *Guatucúpa*, Marcgrave, H. Bras., pg. 177 — 1.648; *Otholithus striatus*, Cuv., Règne Animal, ed. II, pg. 180 — 1829; *Otolithis guatucupa*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 56, est. 104 — 1830; Jenyns., Zool. Beagle, Fishes, pg. 41 — 1842; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 309 — 1860; Günther, Shore-Fishes, Chall., pg. 13 — 1880; *Cestreus striatus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 346 e 365 — 1889; Miranda Ribeiro, Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura" Abril á Julho, pg. 156 — 1903.

Cynoscion microlepidotus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Otolithus microlepidotus*, Cuv. & Val., pg. 59 — 1830; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 311 — 1860; Steindachner, Denkschrift. Akad. Wiss. zu Wien, vol. 41, 1^o fasciculo, pg. 39 — 1879; *Cestreus striatus*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Report. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1886, pgs. 362 e 371 — 1889; *Gyniscion striatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.403 e 1.415 — 1898.

Cynoscion leiarchus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Otolithus leiarchus*, Cuv. & Val., pg. 58, (V) — 1830; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 308 — 1860; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 540 — 1886; *Cestreus leiarchus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 371 — 1889; *Cynoscion leiarchus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.403 e 1.414 — 1898.

Isopisthus parvipinnis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Ancylodon parvipinnis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. V, pg. 62, est. 105 — 1830; Günther, II, pg. 312 — 1860; *Isopisthus parvipinnis*, Jord., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., pg. 289 — 1883; Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 588 — 1886; *Isopisthus affinis*, Steindachner, Denkschr. d. K. Akad. Wien, pg. 43, est. II, fig. 2, Erste Abtheil. — 1879; *Archoscion parvipinnis*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 353 — 1889; *Isopisthus*

parvipinnis, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pgs. 1.398 e 1.399 — 1898.

Symphysoglyphus bairdi (Steind.) = *Otolithus bairdi*, Steindachner, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 41 Band, 1 Abtheil., pg. 40, est. 1, fig. 2 — 1879; *Cestreus bairdi*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 363 e 372 — 1889.

Sagenichthys ancyodon (Bl. & Schn.) = *Lonchurus ancyodon*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 102, est. 25 — 1801; *Ancyodon jaculidens*, Cuv. & Val., V, pg. 60 — 1830; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 311 — 1860; *Ancy-lodon atricauda*, Günth., Shore-Fishes, Chall., pg. 12 — 1880; Jord. & Gilb.; Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 111 — 1882; *Ancy-lodon ancy-lodon*, Jord. & Eigenm., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pgs. 372 e 373 — 1889; *Sagenichthys ancy-lodon*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, IV (II serie, 1) pg. 52 — 1895; Ihering, Peixes da Costa do Mar, pg. 13 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.416 — 1898, e parte IV, est. CCXXI, fig. 564 — 1900.

Abudefduf saxatilis (L.) = *Jaguacaguari*, Marcgrav., H. N. Brasilia, Pisces, pg. 156 — 1648; *Chætodon saxatilis*, Linneus, Syst. Nat., Pisces pg. 276 — 1758; *Chætodon marginatus*, e *Chætodon mauricii*, Bl., Ichthyol., III, pgs. 98 e 213, ests. 207 e 109 — 1785; *Chætodon sar-goides* e *Glyphisodon moucharra*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss, IV, pgs. 453 e 542 — 1803; *Glyphisodon saxatilis*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. V, pg. 333 — 1830; *Glyphisodon troschchellii*, Gill. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 150 — 1862; *Glyphisodon saxatilis* e *G. troschellii*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 35 e 36 — 1862; *Glyphisodon saxatilis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 336 e 377 — 1882; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 134 — 1884; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II — 1898 e parte IV, est. CCXXXIV, fig. 1.561 — 1900.

Eupomacentrus fuscus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Pomacentrus fuscus*, Cuv. & Val. H. Nat. des Poiss., vol. V, pg. 324 — 1830; *Pomacentrus fuscus* e *P. variabilis*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poissons, pg. 9, est. 3, fig. 3 — 1855; *Pomacentrus nigricans*, parte, Gron., Syst., pg. 61 (ed. Gray) — 1854; *Pomacentrus atrocyanus*, Poey, Mem., II vol., pg. 190 — 1860; *Pomacentrus fuscus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 31 — 1862; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIII, pg. 323 — 1890; *Eupoma-centrus fuscus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.550 e 1.552 — 1898.

Eupomacentrus caudalis (Poey) — *Pomacentrus caudalis*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 328 — 1867; Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 545 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 325 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bul. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pg. 1.556 — 1898.

Eupomacentrus ? pictus (Cast.) — *Pomacentrus pictus*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. ou Râres, etc., Poiss., pg. 9, est. II, fig. 1 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pg. 16 (nota) — 1862.

Chromis marginatus (Cast.) — *Heliasis marginata*, Casteln., Animaux Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 9, est. 3, fig. 1 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pg. 64 — 1862; (Nec. syn.) Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus. pg. 1.546 (nota) — 1898.

Crenicichla lacustris (Casteln.) = *Cychla lacustris*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouveaux ou Râres de l'Amer. du Sud, Poissons, pg. 19, est. 8, fig. 3 — 1855; *Crenicichla lacustris*, Günther, Catal., IV, pg. 308 — 1862; *Crenicichla punctata*, *Cr. polysticta*, Hensel, Beitr. Z. Kenntn. Wirbelth. Bras., Archif. für Naturg., 36 Jahrg., pgs. 57 e 58 — 1870; *Crenicichla lacustris* Steindachner S.-W.- Fische, Südöstliche Brasilien, — Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, pg. 18 — 1874; *Cr. lacustris*, *Cr. punctata*, *Cr. polysticta*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Cr. lacustris*, Mir. Rib., Peixes do Rio Pomba, Bol. Soc. Nac. Agric., nos. 7 e 8, pgs. 252 e 255 — 1902; *Cr. geayi*, Pellegr., Bull. Mus. Paris, pag. 123 — 1903; e Mem. Soc. Zool. France, vol. XVI, pg. 375, est. VI, fig. 4 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, vol. I, pg. 161 — 1905; Eigenmann, Report Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1917; *Cr. dorsocellata*, Hasemann, Ann. Carnegie Museum, vol. VII, pg. 355, est. LXIII — 1911; *Cr. geayi*, *Cr. dorsocellata*, *Cr. lacustris*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. XI, pags. 499 e 501 — 1913.

Crenicichla macrophthalmia, Heck. — *Crenicichla macrophthalma*, Heckel, Ann. Wien Mus., vol. II, pg. 427 — 1840; Günth., Cat., vol. IV, pg. 305 — 1862; Goeldi, Peixes do Valle do Amazonas, Bol. Mus., Paraense, pg. 459 — 1898; *Cr. macrophthalmus*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, vol. XVI, pg. 379 — 1903-1904; Regan, Proceedings Zool. Soc. London, pg. 162 — 1905; Rud. Ihering., Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 303 — 1907; Eigenm., Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910; *Cr. santaremensis*, Hasemann, Ann. Carneg. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 354, est. LXII, fig. 1 — 1911; *Cr. macrophthalma*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. XI, pgs. 499 e 512 — 1913.

Crenicichla wallacii, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., pg. 163, est. XIV, fig. 2—1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 303—1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477—1910; *Cr. macrophthalmus*, Hasemann, Ann. Carnegie Mus., vol. VII, pg. 353—1911; Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. History, vol. XI, ser. 8, pgs. 499 e 502—1913.

Crenicichla saxatilis (L.) = *Sciæna*, L., Mus. Ad. Fred., pg. 65, est. 31, fig. 1—1754; Gronow, Mus. Ichthyol., II, pg. 29—est. VI, fig. 3—1756; *Sparus saxatilis*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 278—1758; *Scarus rufescens*, Gronow, Zoolphil., pg. 67, est. 6, fig. 3—1763; *Sparus saxatilis*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. XII, I, pg. 468—1766; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., III, pg. 1.271, n. 7—1788; *Perca saxatilis*, Bl. Ichthyol., pg. 79, est. 309—1792; *Cichla labrina*, Agass. in Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 99, est. LXII, fig. 1—1829; *Cr. lepidota* e *Cr. saxatilis*, Heckel, Fluss-Fische Brasilens, pgs. 429 e 432; Ann. Wiener Mus., II—1840; *Cichla labrina* e *C. rutilans*, Schomb., Fishes Guiana, pgs. 139 e 142, ests. 3 e 5—1843; *Sc. pavoninus*, Gron., Cat., pg. 67—1854; *Cr. frenata*, Gill., Ann. Lyc. N. York, VI, pg. 386—1858; *Cr. saxatilis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 308—1862; *Cr. lucius*, Cope, Proc. Ann. Philos. Soc., XI, pg. 570—1871; *Cr. proteus* e *Cr. proteus argymnis*; *Cr. anthurus*, o mesmo, Proc. Acad. Philad., XXIII, pg. 252, est. X—1872; *Cr. saxatilis*, Boulenger, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 275—1887; *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. lepidota*, *Cr. anthurus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70—1891; *Cr. saxatilis* var. *semicincla*, Steind. Denkschrift Akad. Wien LIX, pg. 376—1892; *Cr. saxatilis*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York. Akad. Sci., pg. 620—1894; *Cr. saxatilis*, Boulenger, Bol. Mus. Anat. Comp. Torino, X, pg. 1—1895 e XX, pg. 1—1897; o mesmo, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 6 ser., vol. XX, pg. 295—1897; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civico d'Hist. Nat. di Genova, (2) vol. X (XX), pg. 622—1891; Goeldi, Peixes do Valle do Amazonas, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 459 e 475—1898; Berg., Comunicazione Mus. Nat. B. Aires, Tomo I, n. 5—pg. 170—1899; *Cr. proteus*, *Cr. argymnis*, *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. sax-albopunctata*, *Cr. sax-semicincta* *Cr. vaillanti*, Pellegr. Mem. Soc. Zool. France, pgs. 373, 374 e 376—1903; *Cr. vaillanti*, o mesmo, Bull. Mus. Paris, pg. 124—1903; *Cr. lepidota* e *Cr. saxatilis*, Eigenm. & Kennedy., Pr. Akad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 535—1903; *Cr. lepidota*, *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. lucius*, *Cr. geayi*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pgs. 157 a 161—1905; *Cr. lepidota* e *Cr. saxatilis*, Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 301 e

302 — 1907; *Cr. lepidota*, *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. lucius* e *Cr. geayi*, Eigenm., Report. Princeton Univ., vol. III, parte IV, pg. 477 — 1910; *Cr. lepidota*, *Cr. saxatilis*, *Cr. lucius*, *Cr. geayi* e *Cr. dorsocellata*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. History, vol. XI, ser. 8, pgs. 499 e 501 — 1913.

Crenicichla vittata Heckel = *Crenicichla vittata*, Heckel, Ann. Mus. Wien, II, pg. 417 — 1840; *Crenicichla acutirostris*, Günther, IV, pg. 307 — 1862; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Cr. vittata* e *Cr. acutirostris*, Regan, Proceedings of the Zool. Soc. London, pgs. 163 e 164 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 303 e 304 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pte. IV, pg. 477 — 1910; Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XI, ser. 8, pg. 500 — 1913.

Crenicichla brasiliensis (Bl) = *Ahaquandá*, Maregr. Pisc. Bras., pg. 175 — 1648; Estampa XIV dos Peixes de Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira; *Perca brasiliensis*, Bl., VI, pg. 84, est. 310, fig. 2 — 1797; *Cichla brasiliensis*, Bl. & Schn., pg. 339 — 1801; *Crenicichla vittata*, *Cr. lenticulata*, *Cr. adspersa*, *Cr. lugubris*, *Cr. funebris*, *Cr. johanna* Heck., Natterers' brasilianische Fluss-Fische, pgs. 417 á 425, Ann. Wiener Mus. — 1840; *Cr. obtusirostris*, *Cr. johanna*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 305 e 306 — 1862; *Cr. obtusirostris* e *Cr. brasiliensis* et var., Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Cr. brasiliensis*, var. *adspersa*, Eigenm. & Bray., Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., vol. VII, pg. 620 — 1894; *Cr. adspersa*, *Cr. obtusirostris*, *Cr. johanna*, *Cr. lenticulata*, Goedli, Bull. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 458, 459 e 474 — 1898; *Cr. brasiliensis vittata*, Berg, Comunicaciones Ichthyol. del Mus. Nac. B. Aires, Tomo I, n. 5, pg. 169 (30-XII) — 1899; *Cr. multispinosa*, *Cr. strigata*, *Cr. marmorata*, *Cr. lugubris*, *Cr. cincla*, *Cr. ornata*, *Cr. lenticulata*, *Cr. johanna*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc., pgs. 164, 168, est. XV, figs. 1 e 2 — 1905; Rud. Ihering Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 304 e 307 — 1907; Eigenm., Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 478 — 1910; *Cr. camelana*, Steind., Akad. Anz. Wien, pg. 369 — 1911; *Cr. camelana*, e as demais acima citadas em Regan, Regan., Annales & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XI, ser. 8 (Maio), pgs. 500, 503 e 504 — 1913.

Batrachops semifasciatus Heck. = *Batrachops semifasciatus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 436 — 1840; *Crenicichla semifasciata*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 309 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Crenicichla semifasciata*,

Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, vol. XVI, pg. 375 — 1903 (1904); *Batrachops semifasciatus*, Regan, Proceedings Zool. Soc. London, pg. 155 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 298 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Batrachops reticulatus, Heck. — *Batrachops reticulatus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 423 — 1840; *Crenicichla reticulata*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 309 — 1862; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr., U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Batrachops reticulatus*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 459 — 1898; *Crenicichla reticulata*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 378 — 1903 (1904); *Batrachops reticulatus* e *B. punctulatus*, Regan, Proceedings Zool. Soc. London., pgs. 155 e 156 — 1905; est. XIV, fig. 1, Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 7^o, pgs. 298 e 299; Eigenmann, Report Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Batrachops ocellatus (Perugia) — *Boggiania ocellata*, Perugia, Ann. Museo Civ. Genova (2) XVIII, pg. 148 — 1897; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 371 — 1903 (1904); *Batrachops ocellatus*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London., vol. 1905, pg. 154 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Museu Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 298 — 1907; Eigenm. Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Dicrossus maculatus, Steind. — *Dicrossus maculatus*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, Bd. LXXI, pg. 102 — 1875; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 170 — 1903 (1904); *Crenacara maculata*, Regan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pg. 153 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 297 — 1907; *Dicrossus maculatus*, Eigenm., Rept. Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Crenicara punctulata (Günther) — *Acará punctulata*, Günther, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., XII, pg. 441 — 1863; *Crenicara elegans*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien., LXXI, pg. 99 — 1875; Eigenm. & Bray., Ann. Acad. N. York, VII, pg. 619 — 1894; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 169 — 1903 (1904); *Crenicara punctulata*, Regan, Proceedings Zool. Soc. London, vol. 1 — 1905, pg. 152 — 1905; *Crenicara punctulata*, Rud. Ihering., Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 296 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 477 — 1910.

Retroculus lapidifer (Casteln.) = *Chromis lapidifera*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 16 — 1855; Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pg. 276 (parte) — 1862; *Chromis lapidifera*, Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, pg. 122 — 1875; *Geophagus (Satanoperca) lapidifera*, Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Retroculus boulengeri*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. Acad. N. York., VII, pg. 614 — 1894; *Retroculus boulengeri* e *Geophagus lapidifer*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, pgs. 181 e 199 — 1903 (1904); *Retroculus lapidifer*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 17, ser. 7, pgs. 49 e 50 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 325 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princeton Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 478 — 1910.

Acaropsis nassa (Heckel) = *Acará nassa*, *A. cognatus* e *A. unicolor*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pgs. 353, 356 e 357 — 1840; *Centrarchus cyanopterus*, Schomb., Fish Guiana, parte II, pag. 165, est. XVI — 1852; *Acará nassa*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 281 — 1862; *Acará (Acaropsis) nassa*, Steind., LXXI Bd. Sitzber. Akad. Wien, Beitr. Chrom. Amas. Stromes, pg. 20 — 1875; *Acaropsis nassa*, Eigenm. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Fish. Comm, vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 613 — 1894; *Acará nassa* Goeldi, Bol., Mus. Paraense, pg. 456 — 1898; *Acaropsis nassa*, Pellegr., loc. cit., pg. 207 — 1902; Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. XV, pgs. 345 e 346 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 307 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 470 — 1910.

Æquidens minutus (Hensel) = ? *Acará gymnopoma*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 278 — 1862; *Acará minuta* Hensel, Beitr. z. Kenntniss Wirbelthiere Sud Brasiliens (Archif. f. Naturg. 36 Jharg.), pg. 53 — 1870; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 68 — 1891.

Æquidens obscurus (Casteln.) = *Chromis obscura*, Castelnan. Animaux Nouveaux, etc., Poissons, pg. 14, est. 6, fig. 3 — 1855; *Acará obscura*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 281 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891.

Æquidens dorsiger (Heck.) = *Acará dorsiger*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, II, pg. 348 — 1840; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 280 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Boll. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IV, pg. 68 — 1891.

Æquidens freniferus (Cope) = *Acará freniferus* Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 225 — 1871; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV — 1891.

Æquidens vittatus (Heckel) = *Acará vittata*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 346 — 1840; ? *Hoplarchus planifrons*, Kaup, Archif. f. Naturgeschichte, vol. 26, pg. 131 — 1860; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 279 — 1862; *Acará syspilus*, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 255, est. XI, fig. 3 — 1872; *Acará thayeri*, *A. vittata* Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI, pgs. 68 e 72, est. 1, fig. 2 e est. III, fig. 1 — 1875; *Acará vittata*, *A. syspilus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; *Acará vittatus*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Par., vol. II, pg. 453 — 1898; *Æquidens paraguayensis*, Eigenm. & Bray, Am. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., n. 56, pg. 534 — 1894; *Æquidens syspilus*, *Æ. paraguayensis*, Pellegr., loc. cit., pgs. 138, e 139 — 1902; *Æquidens paraguayensis*, Eigenm., Mc Attee & Ward, Ann. Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, pg. 144, est. XLIV, fig. 2 — 1907; *Acará vittata* e *Acará thayeri*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XV, pgs. 333 e 342 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 310 e 312 — 1907; *Æquidens paraguayensis*, *Æ. vitale* e *Æ. thayeri*, Eigenm., Rep. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 472 — 1910.

Æquidens tetramerus (Heck) = *Acará tetramerus*, *A. viridis*, *A. diadema*, *A. pallidus*, *A. dimerus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pgs. 341, 343, 344, 347 e 351 — 1840; *Chromis uniocellata*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 15, est. VI, fig. 1 — 1855; *Acará tetramerus*, *A. viridis*, *A. pallidus*, *A. uniocellatus* e *A. dimerus* Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 277, 280 e 281 — 1862; *Acará flavilabris*, Cope, Pr. Ann. Philos. Soc., pg. 570 — 1870; *Acará portalegrensis*, Hensel, Archif. f. Naturg., 36 Iarg., pg. 52 — 1870; *Acará tetramerus* e *A. flavilabris*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 255, est. XI, fig. 4 — 1872; *Acará tetramerus*, Steindachner, Beitr. z. Kenntniss Chrom. Amas. Stromes, pg. 5, Sitzber. Akad. Wien, LXXI Bd. — 1875; *Acará flavilabris*, Cope, Pr. Amer. Philos. Soc., pg. 698 — 1876; *Acará tetramerus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; *Astronotus* (*Æquidens*) *tetramerus*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 617 — 1894; *Acará tetramerus*, *A. viridis*, *A. diadema*, *A. pallidus*, *A. dimerus*, Göeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 452, 453 e 473 — 1898; *Astronotus portalegrensis*, von Ihering. Os peixes d'agua-doce do Rio Grande do Sul,

pg. 27 — 1897; *Æquidens tetramerus* Eigenm. & Kennedy, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., n. 56, pg. 534 — 1903; *A. partalegrensis*, Pellegr., loc. cit., pg. 137 — 1902; Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XV, pg. 341 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 311 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pg. 472 — 1910.

Æquidens sub-ocularis (Cope) = *Gephyagus thayeri*, Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien LXXI, pg. 108, est. III, fig. 2 — 1875; *Acará sub-ocularis*, Cope, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., XVII, pg. 696 — 1878; *Gephyagus thayeri*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 189 — 1903 (1904); *Acará sub-ocularis*, Régan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XV, pg. 557 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 311 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 472 — 1910.

Astronotus ocellatus (Agass.) = *A. ocellatus* Peixes, est. XI, Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira — 1783-93; *Lobotes ocellatus*, Agass. in Spix, Pisc. Bras., pg. 129, est. 68 — 1829; *Astronotus ocellatus*, Swainson, Nat. Hist. Fish. Amph. Rept., vol. II, pg. 229 — 1839; *Acará crassispinis*, Heckel, Fluss-Fische etc., Ann. Wiener Museums, II, pg. 357 — 1840; *Cyehla rubro-ocellata*, Schomb., Fishes Guiana, II, pg. 153, est. X — 1852; *Hydrogonus ocellatus*, Günth, Cat., IV, pg. 303 — 1862; *Acará compressus*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 256 — 1872; *Acará ocellata*, Steind., LXXI Bd., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, Beitr. z. Kenntn. Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 17 — 1875; *Astronotus hypostictus*, Cope, Ann. Philos. Soc. — 1877; *Astronotus ocellatus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 617 — 1894; *Acará ocellata* e *Hydrogonus ocellatus*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 454 e 474 — 1898; *Astronotus ocellatus* e *A. hypostictus*, Pellegrin, loc. cit., pg. 147 — 1902; Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XV, pg. 347 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Museu Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 313 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 470 — 1910.

Cihla ocellaris Bl. & Schn. = *Cichla ocellaris*, Bl. & Schn., pg. 340, est. 66 — 1801; *Cinla monoculus*, Agass., Spix, Pisces Bras., pg. 100, ests. 63 e E — 1829; Cuv., Règne Anim. (II), pg. 279 — 1829; *Cihla orinocensis*, *Cichla atabapensis*, *Cichla argus*, Val. in Humboldt, Ob. Zool. II, pgs. 167, 168 e 169, est. XLV, fig. 3 — 1833; *Cichla monoculus*, Heck., Ann. Wiener Mus., II, pg. 411 — 1840; *Cichla nigro-maculata*, *Cichla*

argus, *C. trifasciata* Schomb., Fishes B. Guiana, II, pgs. 151, 147, 149 e 197—1843, ests. VII, VIII, IX XXVI; *Cichla orinocensis*, *Acharnes speciosus*, Müll. & Tr., Schomb, Guiana Reise, III, pg. 625 e Horae—Ichthyol., pg. 27, est. V, fig. 3—1849; *Cichla lucunara*, Casteln. Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 17, est. 10, fig. 1—1855; *Acharnes speciosus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 369—1862; *Cichla oculata*, Günther, Cat., pg. 304, IV—1862; *Cichla orinocensis*, Günther, op. cit., pg. 309—1862; Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., pg. 697—1878; Steindl., Beitr. Kenntn. Flussfische Sud-Am., IV, Denkschrift Akad. Wien, XLVI Bd., pg. 3, est. 1, fig. 2—1882; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69—1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. New-York Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 611—1894; Göldi, Bol. do Museu Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 468, 469 e 474—1898; *Cichla ocellaris*, var. *argus*, Pellegrin. Bull. Mus. Paris, pg. 183—1902; *Cichla ocellaris*, Régan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XVII, pg. 232—1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, 292—1907; *C. ocellaris*, Eigenmann, Rep. Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 469—1910.

Cichla temensis Humb. — *C. temensis* Peixes, est. IX, Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira “Desenhos de Indios” etc.; *Cichla temensis*, Humbolt., Obs., Zool. II, pg. 169—1811; *Cichla temensis* e *C. lucunaré*, Heckel, Bras. Fluss Fische, Ann. Wiener Mus., pg. 413—1840.

Cichla flavomaculata Schomb. — *Cichla flavomaculata*, Fishes Guiana. II, pg. 145, est. VI—1843; *Cichla conibos*, Casteln. Anim. An. Sud. Poiss., pg. 18, est. X, fig. 3—1855; *Cichla temensis* e *C. conibós* Günther, pgs. 304 e 305, Cat., IV—1862; Steindachner Denkschrift Acad. Wien, XLVI Bd., pg. 2, est. 1, fig. 3—1882; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69—1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pgs. 611 e 612—1894; *Cichla lucunaré* e *C. temensis*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, pgs. 469 e 474—1898.

Cichla temensis, Pellegr. Mem. — *C. temensis*, Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 185—1903 (1904); Régan, Annals & Mag. Natural History, vol. XVII, ser. 7—1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 292—1907; Eigenm., Rép. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 469—1910.

Geophagus surinamensis (Bl.) — *Sparus surinamensis*, Bl., Ichthyol. VIII, pg. 89, est. 277, fig. 2—1797; *Geophagus allifrons* e *G. megasema*,

Heck., Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pgs. 385 e 388 — 1840; *Geophagus surinamensis*, Müll. & Trosch., in Schomb. Reise in Guiana, III, pg. 625 — 1848; *Chromis proxima*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Râres etc., Poiss., pg. 14, est. 7, fig. 1 — 1855; *Satanoperca proxima* e *Geophagus surinamensis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 314 e 315 — 1862; *Geophagus surinamensis*, Eigenmann & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 71 — 1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 622 — 1894; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 453 e 474 — 1898; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 198 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pg. 55 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista., vol. VII, pg. 317 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. University Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus acuticeps Heck. = *Geophagus acuticeps*. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 394 — 1840; *Satanoperca acuticeps*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 312 — 1862; *Geophagus (Satanoperca) acuticeps*, Steind., Beitr. Kenntn. Chromid Am. Stromes, pg. 57, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI — 1875; Eigenm. Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Geophagus acuticeps*, Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 622 — 1894; *Geophagus acuticeps*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 191 — 1903 (1904); Régan., Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, ser. 7^a, pg. 60 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 321 — 1907; *Satanoperca acuticeps*, Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus daemon Heck. = *Geophagus daemon*. Heckel, Ann. Wien. Mus., II, pg. 389 — 1840; *Satanoperca daemon*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 313 — 1862; Seind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, pg. 118 — 1875; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 197 — 1903 (1904); Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pg. 59 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, 320 — 1907; Eigenm., Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus cupido (Heck.) — *Geophagus cupido*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, II, pg. 399 — 1840; *Mesops cupido*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 311 — 1862; *Geophagus cupido*, Steind., Beitr. Chron. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 47, Sitzgsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI — 1875; Cope, Ann. Philos. Soc., pg. 697 — 1878; Eigenmn. & Eigenm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of Sci.,

vol. VII, pg. 621 — 1894; *Geophagos cupido*, Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, vol. XVI, pg. 189 — 1903 (1904); Régan, Annals. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, pg. 54 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 317 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus brachyurus Cope. — *Geophagus brachyurus*, Cope, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., XXXIII, pg. 105, est. IX, fig. 18 — 1894; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 195 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pg. 54 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 7^o, pg. 316 — 1907; Eigenmann, Rept. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus jurupari Heck. — *Geophagus jurupari*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 392 — 1840; *Geophagus jurupari* e *Geophagus leucostictus*, Müll. & Trosch, Reise in B. Guiana, pg. 625 — 1848; *Satanoperca jurupari*, *S. macrolepis* e *S. leucostictus*, Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pgs. 313 e 314 — 1862; *Geophagus jurupari*, Cope, Proc. Philad., XXIII, pg. 251 — 1872; Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI, pg. 120 — 1875 e Denkschrift Akad. Wien, XLVI, pg. 2 — 1883; *Geophagus (Satanoperca) jurupari* Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 71 — 1891; *Geophagus jurupari*, Eigenm. & Bray., Ann. of N. Y. Acad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 622 — 1894; *Satanoperca jurupari*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 453 e 475 — 1898; *Geophagus jurupari*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 195 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, ser. 7^a, pg. 56 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. 7^o, pg. 319 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report, Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus papaterra. Heck. — *Geophagus papaterra* Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 396 — 1840; *Satanoperca papaterra*, Günth, Cat., IV, pg. 313 — 1862; *Geophagus (Satanoperca) papaterra*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, pg. 120, vol. LXXI — 1875; *Geophagus (Satanoperca) papaterra*, Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Geophagus papaterra*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 463 — 1898; *Geophagus papaterra*, Eigenmann & Kennedy, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 536 — 1903; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 192 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pg. 59 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 320

— 1907 — *Satanoperca papaterra*, Eigenmann, Report Princet Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Geophagus brasiliensis (Quoy & Gmél.) — *Chromis brasiliensis*, Quoy & Gmélard, Voy. Uran., Zool., Poiss., pg. 286 — 1824; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, Kner, Fishes Novara Reise, pg. 266, est. X, fig. 3 — 1865; *Chromis unipunctata*, *Cr. unimaculata*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 13, est. VII, fig. 2 e est. VIII, fig. 2 — 1855; *Acará brasiliensis* e *A. unipunctata*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 278 e 283 — 1862; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, *G. rhabdotus*, *G. gymnogenys*, *G. bucephalus*, *G. labiatus*, *G. scymnophilus*, e *G. pygmæus*, Hensel, Archiv für Naturg., vol. 36, pgs. 59 á 65 — 1870; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, Steind., Süßwasserfische Südöstlichen Brasiliens, pg. 13, ests. 2 e 3, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXX — 1874; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, *G. rhabdotus*, *G. gymnogenys*, *G. bucephalus*, *G. labiatus*, *G. scymnophilus* e *G. pygmæus*, Eigenm., & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 71 — 1891; *Geophagus scymnophilus* e *Geophagus brasiliensis*, Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of. Sci., vol. VII, pgs. 622 e 623 — 1894; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, Eigenm. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 637 — 1894; *Geophagus brasiliensis*, *G. gymnogenis*, Ihering, Os Peixes d'agua-doce do Rio Grande do Sul, pg. 27 — 1897; *G. gymnogenis* et *G. brasiliensis* Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 194 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pgs. 53 e 57 — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 316 e 318 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report, Princet Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Heterogramma agassizii (Steind.) — *Geophagus (Mesops) agassizi*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, Bd. I e II, Heft., pg. 111, est. VIII, figs. 2, 2^a e b — 1875; *Biotodoma agassizi*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 187 — 1903 (1904); *Heterogramma agassizi*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, ser. 7^a — 1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 323 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 468 — 1910.

Heterogramma tæniatum (Günther) = *Mesops tæniatus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 312 — 1862; *Geophagus amoenus*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 250 — 1872; Eigenmann & Eigenmann. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70 — 1891; *Mesops tæniatus*, Boul., Bol. Mus. Torino, X, n. 196 — 1895; *Heterogramma tæniatum* e *H. borelii*,

Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XVII, pgs. 61 e 63—1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 322 e 323—1907; Eigenmann & Ward, Annals of the Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, pgs. 146 e 147—1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 478—1910.

Heterogramma trifasciatum (Eigenm. & Kennedy) = *Mesops læniatus*, Boul., Boll. Mus. Tor., X, 196, pg. 33—1895; *Biotodoma trifasciatum*, Eigenmann & Kennedy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. LV, pg. 536—1903; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 188—(1904); *Heterogramma trifasciatum*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pg. 65—1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 324—1907; Eigenm. & Ward., Ann. Carnegie Mus. vol. IV, n. II, pg. 145, est. XLV, fig. 2—1907; Eigenm., Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 478—1910.

Heterogramma corumbæ, Regan. = *Mesops læniatus* (pt.) Boulenger, Bol. Mus. Torino, X, pg. 33—1895; *Heterogramma combæ*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pg. 64—1906; Rud. Ihering Rev. do Museu Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 324—1907; *Heterogramma corumbæ*, Eigen Mc. Actee & Ward, Annals of the Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, pg. 146, est. XLV, fig. 3—1907.

Biotæcus opercularis (Steindachner) = *Saraca opercularis*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, Bd. I e II Heft, pg. 125—1875; *Biotæcus opercularis*, Eigenmann & Kennedy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad, vol. LV, pt. II, pg. 533—1903; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 199—1903 (1904); Regan, Annals. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVII, serie 7^a, pg. 65—1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 325—1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pte. IV, pg. 479—1910.

Chætobranchus flavescens, Heck. = *Chætobranchus flavescens* e *C. brunneus*, Heckel, Ann. Wien. Mus., II, pgs. 402 e 405—1840; *Chromis ucayalensis*, Casteln, Anim. Nouv. ou Râres, etc., Poiss., pg. 15, est. VI, fig. 2—1855; *C. flavescens*, *C. brunneus* e *C. robustus*, Günther, Cat., vol. IV, pg. 410—1862; *Geophagus badiipinnis*, Cope, Pr. Academ. Nat. Sci. Philad, pg. 251, est. XI, fig. 1—1871; *Chætobranchus flavescens*, Steind, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, B. pg. 128, est. VI—1875; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70—1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. New-York

Akad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 610—1894; *Chætobranchius robustus*, *brunneus*, Göldi, Bol. Museu Paraense, II, pgs. 452, 473 e 474—1898; *Geophagus badiipinis*, Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 201—1904; *Chætobranchius flavescens*, Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pgs. 234 e 235—1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 294—1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Univ., vol. III, parte IV, pg. 469—1910.

Chætobranchius semifasciatus, Steind., = *Chætobranchius semifasciatus*, Steindachner Sitzungsber, Akad. Wien, Bd., LXXI, pg. 130, est. VII—1875; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70—1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 610—1894; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 201—1903 (1904); Régan, Annals and Magaz. Natural History., ser. VII, vol. XVII, pgs. 234 e 235—1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 294 e 295—1907; Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. IV, pg. 469—1910.

Chætobranchopsis orbicularis, Steind., = *Chætobranchoides orbicularis*, Steind., Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 73, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, Bd.—1875; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 70—1891; Eigenmann & Bray, Ann. New-York Academ. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 610—1894; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 202—1903 (1904); Régan, Annals and Magz. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVII, pg. 236—1906; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 295—1907; Eigenmann, Report Princet. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 469—1910.

Chætobranchopsis australis, Eigenmann & Ward. = *C. australis*, Annals Carnegie Museum, vol. IV, n. II, pg. 144, e est. XLIV, fig. 1—1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. III, pg. 469—1910.

Pterophyllum scalare (Cuv. & Val.) = *Platax scalaris*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss., vol. VII, pg. 177—1831; *Pterophyllum scalaris*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 335—1840; *Plataxoides dumerilii*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss. pg. 21, est. 11, fig. 3—1855; *Pterophyllum scalare*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 316—1862; Kner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. XLVI, pg. 295, est. I, fig. 1—1862; Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien., LXXI, pg. 136—1875; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV—1891; *Pterophyllum scalaris*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York Akad. of Sci.,

vol. VII, pg. 624 — 1894; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 457 — 1898; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 251 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVI, pg. 441 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 334 — 1907; Regan, Report Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479 — 1910.

Cichlasoma festivum (Heck.) = *Heros festivus* e *H. insignis*, Heckel, Ann. Wien. Mus., pgs. 375 e 379 — 1840; *Chromys acorá*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rares, etc., pg. 17, est. IX, fig. 1 — 1885; *Mesonaula insignis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 300 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Heros festivus* e *Mesonaula insignis*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 452, 453, 454 e 475 — 1898; *Mesonaula festivus*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 619 — 1894; *Cichlasoma insigne*, Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, vol. XIV, pg. 221 — 1903 (1904); *C. festivum*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. History, vol. XVI, pgs. 63 e 69 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 332 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910.

Cichlasoma spectabile (Steindl.) = *Petenia spectabilis*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wissenschaft zu Wien, LXXI Bd., I. Heft II, pg. 96, est. IV — 1875; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. Acad. N. York, VII, pg. 615 — 1894; Pellègrin, Mém. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 244 — 1903 (1904); *Cichlasoma spectabile*, Régan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. History, vol. XVI, ser. 7^a, pgs. 67 e 339 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 328 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 467 — 1910.

Cichlasoma bimaculatum (L.) = *Acará*, Marcgr., Hist. Nat. Brs. Pisc., pg. 168 — 1648; Piso, Hist. Nat. Med., pg. 67 — 1658; *Labrus* 87, *Sparus* 223 Gronow, Mus. Ichthyol., pg. 36 — 1754 e Zoophyl., pg. 64, est. V, fig. 4 — 1763; *Sciæna bimaculata* e *S. punctata*, Linnæus, Mus. Ad. Fred. I, pg. 66 — 1754; *Labrus bimaculatus* e *L. punctatus*, L., Syst. Nat., pg. 285 — 1758; *Perca bimaculata*, Bl., IX pte., pg. 82, est. 310, fig. 1 — 1797; *Labrus punctatus* Bl., est. 295, IX pt. — 1797; *Cichla bimaculata* e *L. punctatus* Bl. & Schn., pg. 338 — 1801; *Chromis lænia*, Benet., Pr. Zool. Soc., vol. 1, pg. 112 — 1830; *Acará margarita*, *A. punctatus*, *A. lænia* e *A. gronovii*, Heck., Ann. Wiener Mus., II, pgs. 338, 360 e 361 — 1840; *Chromis lænia*, Storer, Mem.

Amer. Acad., II, pg. 520 — 1846; *Cichlasoma tænia* Gill, Fishes Trinidad, pg. 23 — 1858; *Acará bimaculatus*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 276 — 1862; Steind., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, LXXI Bd., Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 22 — 1875; *Cichlasoma bimaculata*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 68 — 1891; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York Akad. of Sci., pg. 618, vol. VII — 1894; *Acará margarita*, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 453 — 1898; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 204 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7^a, pgs. 63 e 68 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Museu Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 331 — 1907; Eigenmann, Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910; Idem, Mem. Carneg. Mus., V, pg. 495 — 1912.

Cichlasoma coryphænoides (Heck.) = *Heros coryphænoides* e *H. niger*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, II, pgs. 373 e 375 — 1840; *Heros coryphænoides*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 296; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Heros coryphænoides* e *H. niger* Göldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 453 e 474 — 1898; *Cichlasoma coryphænoides*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 219 — 1904; Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7^a, pgs. 63 e 74 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Museu. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 330 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet., Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910.

Cichlasoma temporale (Günther) = *Heros temporalis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 287 — 1862; *Heros (Acará) crassus*, Steind., Sitzungsberichte Akad. Wien, LXXI, Chrom. Amaz. Stromes, pg. 88 — 1875; *Heros crassus*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. 14, pg. 69 — 1891; *Heros goeldii*, Boul., Ann. & Magasin of Nat. Hist., XX — pg. 298 — 1897; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 452 e 473, est. 1, fig. 2 — 1898; *Cichlasoma temporale*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France., XVI, pg. 218 — 1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7^a, pgs. 63 e 73 — 1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 329 — 1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473 — 1910.

Cichlasoma oblongum (Casteln.) = *Chromis oblonga*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Râres etc., Poiss., pg. 14 — 1855; *Heros oblongus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 290 — 1862; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69 — 1891; *Cichlasoma oblongum*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 236 — (1904); Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus.

Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 334—1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473—1910.

Cichlasoma facetum (Jenyns) — *Chromis facetus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle Fishes, pg. 104—1842; *Heros facetus* e *Heros autochton*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 290 e 299—1862; *Heros jenynsii*, H. *facetus*, Steindl., Ichthiol. Not., IX, pg. 3, est. II, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien—1869; *Acará autochton*, Steindl., SW. Fische So. Bras., pg. 4, est. I, LXX Bd. Situngsber Akad. Wien—1874; *Heros facetus*, H. *autochton* e H. *acaroides* Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pgs. 68 e 69—1891; *Heros autochton*, Kner, Novara, Expedition-Fische, pg. 265; *Heros acaroides*, Hensel, Wirbelthiere Süd Bras. Archif f. Naturgesch, Iharg. 36, vol. I, pg. 54; *Cichlasoma facetum* facetum Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, vol. XVI, pg. 217—1903 (1904); C. *facetum* e C. *autochton*, Regan, Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 63, 70 e 71—1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pgs. 332 e 333—1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 473—1910.

Cichlasoma severum (Heck.) = *Acará severus*, A. *coryphaeus*, A. *modestus*, A. *spurius* e A. *severus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus., vol. II, pgs. 362, 366, 368 e 372—1840; *Chromis appendiculata* e C. *fasciata* Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., Poiss., pg. 15, est. 7, fig. 3—1855; *Heros spurius* e H. *efasciatus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 293 e 294—1862; *Uarús centrarchoides*, Cope, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 253, est. XI, fig. 2—1862; *Heros spurius*, Steindl. SW., Fische S. Brasiliens, pg. 9, est. IV—Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXIX—1874; *Heros severus* e H. *efasciatus* Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pgs. 68 e 69—1891; *Astronotus* (*Cichlasoma*) *severus*, Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 619—1894; *Heros modestus*, Göldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 453; *Cichlasoma severum*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7ª, pgs. 66 e 322—1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 333—1907; Eigenm., Rep. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 475—1910.

Cichlasoma psittacum (Heckel) — *Heros psittacus*, Heckel Ann. Wiener Mus., vol. II, pg. 369—1840; *Hoplarchus pentacanthus*, Kaup., Wigmans Archif. Natu. gr 36 Iharg., pg. 129, est. VI, fig. 1—1860; *Heros psittacus*, Günther, Cat., VI, pg. 299—1862; *Heros psittacus* Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIX, pg. 68—1891;

Heros psittacus, Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 453; Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. de France, XVI, pg. 242—1904; *Cichlasoma psittacum*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. XVI, ser. 7^a, pgs. 66 e 323 (parte)—1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. do Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, e 329—1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 476—1910.

Uarú amphiacanthoides, Heckel. — *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 331—1840; *Pomotis fasciatus* Schomb., Fish. Guiana, II parte, pg. 169, est. XVII—1852; *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, e *U. obscurum* Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 302—1862; *Acará amphiacanthoides*, Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXI (Beitr. Chron. Amaz. Stromes) pg. 34—1875; *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 69—1891; *Acará (Pomotis) fasciatus* e *Uarú amphiacanthoides* Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pgs. 454 e 469—1898; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., vol. VII, pg. 612—1894; *Acará imperialis*, Steindachner, Sitzber. Akad. Wien., LXXX, pg. 161—1879; *Uarú imperialis*, Pellegr., Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 247—1903 (1904); *Uarú amphiacanthoides*, Regan, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. VII, vol. XVI, pg. 439—1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 334—1907; *U. amphiacanthoides* e *U. imperialis*, Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 469—1910.

Symphysodon discus, Heckel. — *Symphysodon discus*, Heckel, Ann. Wiener Museums, vol. II, pg. 333—1840; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 316—1862; Kner, Sitzungsberichte Akad. Wien, vol. XLVI, pg. 299, est. II—1863; Steind., Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXXI, pg. 106—1875; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 71—1891; Eigenm. & Bray, Ann. N. Y. Acad. of Sci., vol. VII, pg. 624—1894; Goeldi, Bol. Mus. Paraense, vol. II, pg. 462—1898; Pellegrin, Mem. Soc. Zool. France, XVI, pg. 250—1903 (1904); Regan, Annals & Mag. Natural Hist., ser. 7^a, vol. XVI, pg. 440—1905; Rud. Ihering, Rev. Mus. Paulista, vol. VII, pg. 355—1907; Eigenm., Report. Princet. Univ. Exped., vol. III, pt. IV, pg. 479—1910.

Monocirrhus polyacanthus, Heckel. — *Monocirrhus polyacanthus*, Heckel, Natterers Brasilianische Flussefische, Annales des Wiener Museums der Naturgeschichte, Bd. II, pg. 439—1840; Günther, Cat., III,

pg. 371 — 1861; Kner, Sitzber. Akad. Wien, vol. XLVI, pg. 300, est. 1, fig. 3 — 1863; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. XIV, pg. 66 — 1892.

Harpe rufa (L.) = *Pudiano vermelho*, Marcgrav., Hist. Brasil., Pisces, pgs. 145-6 — 1648; *Turdus flavus*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., II, est. II, fig. 1 — 1743; *Labrus rufus*, Linn., Syst., ed. X, pg. 284 — 1758 e ed. XII, pg. 475 — 1766; *Perro colorado*, Parra, Dif. Piez., 3, est. 3, fig. 1 — 1787; *Bodianus bodianus*, *Lutjanus verres*, *Sparus falcatus*, Bl. Ichthyol., vol. VII, pg. 24, est. 223 — 1790 e ests. 251 e 258 — 1791; *Labrus semiruber*, *Bodianus blochii*, *Harpe coelureo-aureus*, Lacép. Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 428 — 1802, e vol. IV, pgs. 279, 290, 426 e 427, est. 8, pg. 2 — 1803; *Cossyphus bodianus*, Cuv. & Val., XIII, pg. 75 — 1839; *Cossyphus verres*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rares, etc., pg. 27 — 1855; *Cossyphus pulchellus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 208 — 1860; *Cossyphus rufus*, *C. pulchellus*, Günther, vol. IV, pg. 108 — 1862; *Harpe rufa*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. pg. 222 — 1863; *Bodianus rufus*, Poey, Rep., II, pg. 331 — 1867; *B. rufus* e *B. pulchellus*, o mesmo, Synopsis, pgs. 331 e 332 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 105 — 1875; *Harpe rufa*, Goode, Fishes, Berm. pg. 37 — 1876; *Cossyphus rufus*, Günth., Shore-Fishes, Challenger pg. 14 — 1880; *Bodianus rufus*, Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 148 — 1884; *Labrus rufus*, Goode & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 200 — 1885; *Bodianus rufus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1886; *Harpe rufa* e *H. pulchella*, Jordan, Report. U. S. Fish. Com., for 1887, pgs. 628 á 630 — 1891; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.581 a 1.584 — 1898.

Labrus livens (L.) = *Turdus niger*, *Merula salviani*, Willugby, 320 — 1686; *Labrus caeruleus nigricans*, Artedi, Synonymia Piscium, pg. 55 — 1738; *Labrus livens*, *L. merula*, Linæus, Syst. Naturæ, ed. X, pgs. 287, 288 — 1758; *Labrus psittacus*, Risso, Europ. Merid. — 1826; *Labrus crassus*, Agass. & Spix., Pisc. Bras. pg. 95, tab. 52 — 1829; *Labrus lividus*, *L. limbatus*, *L. lineolatus* e *L. saxorum*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. VIII, pgs. 63 á 66 — 1839; *Scarus viridis*, Gronow, Syst., ed. Gray., pg. 63 — 1854; *Labrus merula*, *L. crassus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 72 e 74 — 1862; *Labrus livens*, Jordan, pt. XV, U. S. Fish. & Fisheries Comm., for 1887, pgs. 607 e 609 — 1891.

Tautogolabrus brandaonis (Steind.) = *Ctenolabrus* (*Tautogolabrus*) *brandaonis*, Steind., Sitzungsberichte Akad. Wien, LV Bd, I Abtheil.,

pgs. 531 — 1867; *Ctenolabrus brandaonis*, Jordan, U. S. Fish. & Fisheries Comm., pt. XV, for 1887, pgs. 623 e 624 — 1891.

Iridio radiatus, (L.) = *Pudiano verde*, Marcgrav, H. Nat. Bras., Poiss. pg. 146 — 1648; *Tardus oculo-radiato*, Catesby, Nat. Hist. Carol., vol. II, pg. 12, est. 12 e fig. 1 — 1743; *Labrus radiatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 288 — 1758; *Doncella*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 95, est. 37 — 1787; *Labrus brasiliensis*, Bl., Ichth., VIII, pg. 108, est. 280 — 1797; Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 242 — 1801; *Julis crotaphus*, Cuv. Règne Animal, II ed., vol. 2, pgs. 258-30 — 1829; *Julis cyanostigma*, *Julis opalina*, *Julis palatus* e *Julis principis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Pois., vol. XIII, pg. — 1839; *Chlorichthys brasiliensis*, Sws., Class., pg. 232 — 1839; *PlatyGLOSSUS cyanostigma*, *P. opalinus*, *P. radiatus* e *P. principis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 161, 163 e 164 — 1862; *Chærojulis cyanostigma*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 334 — 1868; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 464 — 1871; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 107 — 1875; *Chærojulis radiatus*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 35 — 1875; *PlatyGLOSSUS cyanostigma*, Günther, Shore Fishes, Chal., pg. 4 — 1880; *PlatyGLOSSUS radiatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 135 — 1884; o mesmo, Cat. Fish. North. Am., pg. 98 — 1885; Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1886; Jord. & Hugues, Pr. U. Nat. Mus., pg. 59 — 1886; *Halichæres radiatus*, Jord., Report. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1887, pgs. 638 e 641 — 1891; *Iridio radiatus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. II, pgs. 1.587 e 1.590 — 1898.

Iridio cyanocephalus (Bl.) = *Labrus cyanocephalus*, Bl., Ichthyol, est. 286 — 1791; *Julis dimidiatus*, Ag. Spix., Pisc. Bras., pg. 29, est. 53 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., XIII, pg. 297 — 1839; *Ichthyocallus dimidiatus*, Sws., Class. Fish., pg. 232 — 1839; *Julis internasalis*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 421 — 1860.

Iridio bivittatus (Bl.) = *Sparus radiatus* Linnæus Syst. Nat., ed. XII, pg. 472 — 1766; *Labrus bivittatus*, Bl., Ichthyol, VIII, pg. 107, est. 284, fig. 1 — 1797; *Labrus psittaculus*, Lacép., vol. III, pg. 522 — 1800; *Julis psittaculus*, Cuv. & Val., XIII, pg. 283 — 1839; *Julis humeralis*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 212 — 1860; *PlatyGLOSSUS bivittatus*, e *P. humeralis*, Günth., Cat., IV, pgs. 164 e 165 — 1862; *Chærojulis grandisquamis*, Gill., Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 206 — 1863; *PlatyGLOSSUS bivittatus*, Steind., Ichthyol. Noitz., VI, pg. 49, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien. — 1867; *Chærojulis bivittatus*, Poey, Synopsis, 335 — 1868; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 463 — 1870; *Chærojulis arangoi*,

Poey, Enum., pg. 109 — 1875; *Cheirojulis humeralis*, Goodé & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 338 — 1879; *Platyglossus florealis*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 287 — 1882; *Platyglossus radiatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Museum, pg. 608 — 1882; *Platyglossus grandisquamis*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 603 — 1883; *Platyglossus bivittatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 136 — 1884; Bean. & Dresel, Pr. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 153 — 1884; Jord., Cat. Fish N. Am., pg. 98 — 1885; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1886; Jord., Pr. U. S. N. Mus., pg. 540 — 1886; *Halichæres bivittatus*, Jord., Report, U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1887, pgs. 640 e 645, ests. V e VI — 1890; *Iridio bivittatus*, Jord & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.589, 1.598 e 1.595 e IV pte., est. CCXXXIX, figs. 600 e 601 — 1900.

Iridio irideus (Starks) = *Halichæres irideus*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, Leland Stanford Junior Universty Publications, pg. 60 — 1913.

Iridio kirschii Jord. & Everm. = *Julis crotaphus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., XIII, pg. 289, est. 395 — 1839 (Preoccupado); *Platyglossus crotaphus*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 163 — 1862; Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 463 — 1870; *Cheirojulis crotaphus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 109 — 1875; *Halichæres poeyi*, Jord., Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm. for 1887, pgs. 640 e 646 — 1890; *Iridio kirschii*, Jord. & Everm., Check list-Fishes, pg. 413 — 1896; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.589 e 1.598 — 1898; *Halichæres poeyi*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, pg. 61, Março — 1913.

Irideo penrosei (Starks) = *Halichæres penrosei*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil — Leland Stanford Junior University Publications, pg. 59 — 1913.

Xyrichtys novacula (L.) = *Coryphæna palmaris pulchre varia etc.* Artedi, Genera 15 — 1738; et Synonymia 29 — 1738; *Coryphæna novacula* Linneu, Syst. Nat., ed. X., pg. 262; *Coryphæna psittacus*, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. II, pg. 448 — 1766; *Coryphæna psittacus* e *C. lineata*, Gmlin, Syst., Nat., pg. 1.194 e 1.195 — 1788; *Coryphæna novacula*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 295 — 1801; Lacép., vol. III, pg. 203 — 1802; *Coryphæna lineolata*, Rafinesque, Caratteri, pg. 33 — 1810; *Xyrichtys novacula*, Cuv., Règne Anim., III, Poiss., pg. 202, est. 89, fig 3 — 1816; *Xyrichtys cultratus*, *X. lineatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIV, pgs. 28 e 37, est. 391 — 1839; *Xyrichtys vermiculatus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 215

— 1860; o mesmo, Rep., II, pg. 238 — 1862; *Novacula cultrata*, *N. lineata*, Günther, Cat., IV, pgs. 169 e 171 — 1862; *Xyrichthys vermiculatus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 336 — 1868; *Xyrichthys vermiculatus* e *X. venustus*, o mesmo, Enum., pg. 110 — 1875; *Xyrichthys lineatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 609 — 1882 e pg. 143 — 1883; *X. lineatus* e *X. vermiculatus* ainda os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 605 — 1883; *Xyrichthys psittacus*, Goode & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1884; os mesmos, loc. cit., pg. 195 — 1885; *X. venustus* e *X. psittacus*, Bean. Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 200 e 202 — 1888; *Xyrichthys novacula*, Jordan. Rep. U. S. Fish. Com., for 1887, pgs. 658 e 660, est. VIII — 1891; *Xyrichthys psittacus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.618 — 1898; *Coryphæna novacula*, Shaw, Zool. IV, pg. 217 — 1903; Risso, Ichthol. Nice, pg. 181 — 1910.

Xyrichthys uniocellatus, Agass. — *Xyrichthys uniocellatus*, Agassis in Spix-Pisces Brasil., pag. 97, est. 55 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., XIV, pg. 36 — 1839; *Novacula uniocellata*, Gunth., IV, pg. 171 — 1862; *Xyrichthys uniocellatus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 541 — 1886; Jord., Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1887, pgs. 658 e 666 — 1891.

Xyrichthys splendens, Casteln. — *Xyrichthys splendens*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Râres, etc., Poiss., pg. 28, est. V, fig. 2. — 1855; Com esta especie o Professor David Star Jordan identifica: *X. argentinaculata*, Steind., Zool. Bot. Gesellschaft z. Wien, pg. 134 — 1861 e Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 170 — 1862; *X. splendens*, Jordan, Rep. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1887, pgs. 657 e 659 — 1891.

Cryptotomus ustus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Callyodon ustus*, Cuv. & Val., H. Nat. Poiss, vol. XIV, pg. 212, est. 405 — 1839; Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 214 — 1862; Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 59 — 1865; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 606 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 541 — 1886; *Cryptotomus ustus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 288 — 1886; Jordan, Review. of Labroid Fishes U. S., pg. 666 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.622 e 1.624 — 1898; A. de Miranda Ribeiro, Pescas do Annie, pg. 29 — 1903.

Cryptotomus auropunctatus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Callyodon auropunctatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIV, pg. 215 — 1839; Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 214 — 1862; Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 60 — 1865; *Cryptotomus auropunctatus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 228 — 1886; *Callyodon auropunctatus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 542 — 1886; *Cry-*

ptolomus auro-punctatus, Jordan, Review Labr. Fishes, pgs. 665 e 666 — 1891; Jord & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.622 e 1.624 — 1898.

Cryptotomus beryllinus Jord. & Swain = *Cryptotomus beryllinus* Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 101 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 45 e 228 — 1886; *Sparisoma* sp., Bean, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pg. 137 — 1888; *Cryptotomus beryllinus*, Jord., Review Labr. Fishes, pgs. 665 e 666, est. IX — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.622 e 1.625 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXLII — 1900; *Scarus frondosus*, Azurém Furtado, Peixes da Bahia do Rio de Janeiro, pag. 102 — 1903.

Cryptotomus roseus, Cope. = *Cryptotomus roseus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., vol. XIII, pg. 462 — 1869; Jordan., Pr. U. S. Nat. Museum, pg. 545 — 1885; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 288 — 1886; Jord., Review Labroid Fishes, pgs. 665 e 666 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.623 e 1.626 — 1898.

Calliodontichtys bleekeri, Steind. = *Calliodontichthys flavescens*, Pieter van Bleeker, Scarid., Versl. in Med. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterd., pg. 2 — 1861; o mesmo, All. Ichthyol. des Ind. Orient. Nard., vol. I, pg. 5 — 1862; *Calliodontichthys bleekeri*, Steind., Ichthyol. Mitteilungen, (V) pg. 1, est. XXIV, fig. 2, Verhandl. k. k. Zool. bot. Gesellsch. Wien, XIII, Bd., pg. 1.111 — 1863; Jordan, Labroid Fishes, pgs. 69 e 70 — 1891.

Scarus croicensis, Bl., = *Scarus croicensis*, Bloch., Ichthyol., vol. VII, pg. 18, est. 221 — 1797; *Scarus insulæ-santæ-crucis*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 285 e *Calliodon lineatus*, pg. 312, est. 62, fig. 2 — 1801; *Erichthys croicensis*, Swainson, Nat. Hist. Cl., Fishes, II, pg. 226 — 1839; *Scarus alternans*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., IV, pg. 148 — 1839; *Calliodon lineatus*, Gronow, Syst. Nat., ed. Gray, pg. 84 — 1854; *Pseudoscarus sanctæcrucis*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 226 — 1862; Guichenot, Scar. Mus. Paris, pg. 29 — 1865; Poey, Synopsis, pg. 350 — 1868; *Pseudoscarus lineolatus*, Poey, Repertorio, II, pg. 239 — 1868; *Scarus sanctæcrucis*,²Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 461 — 1870; *Pseudoscarus sanctæcrucis* e *P. lineolatus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 119 — 1875; *Scarus croicensis*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, 938 — 1883; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 87 — 1884; Jord., op. cit., pg. 137; Jordan, op. cit., pg. 47 — 1886; Bean, Bull. U. S. Fish.

Comm., pg. 128 — 1888; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., 1^a pte., pg. 1.650 — 1896; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, pg. 61 — 1913.

Scarus trispinosus, Cuv. & Val. = *Scarus trispinosus* e *S. quadrispinosus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., XIV, pgs. 135 e 146 — 1839; *Pseudoscarus trispinosus* e *Scarus quadrispinosus*, Guichen., Scarideos, pgs. 23 e 27 — 1865; *Pseudoscarus quadrispinosus*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 34 — 1876; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 542 — 1886; *Scarus trispinosus*, Jordan, Labroid, Fishes, pgs. 82 e 86 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Fish. Com., parte II, pgs. 1.644 e 1.648 — 1898.

Scarus caelestinus, Cuv. & Val. = *Scarus caelestinus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. XIV, pg. 134 — 1839; *Pseudoscarus caelestinus*, Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 22 — 1865; Poey, Syn., pg. 349 — 1868; Enum., pg. 118 — 1875; *Scarus caelestinus*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 543 — 1886; Jord., Labroid, Fishes, pgs. 84 e 89 — 1891; *Pseudoscarus caelestinus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 1.655 — 1898.

Scarus caeruleus, (Bl.) = *Novacula caerulea*, Catesby, N. H. Carol., pg. 18, est. 18 — 1743; *Loro* e *Trompa*, Parra, Dif. Piez., est. 57, figs. 1 e 2 — 1787; *Coryphaena caerulea* Bl., Ausl. Fische, II, pg. 120, estampa 176 — 1786; *Scarus loro* e *Sc. caeruleus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 288 — 1801; *Scarus trilobatus* e *S. holocyaneus*, Lacép., vol. IV pgs. 21 e 45 — 1803; *Scarus caeruleus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIV, pg. 138, est. 401 — 1839; *Scarus obtusus* e *Sc. nuchalis*, Poey, Mem., II, pgs. 217 e 220 — 1860; *Pseudoscarus chloris* e *P. caeruleus* Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 227 — 1862; *Pseudoscarus caeruleus*, Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 24 — 1865; Poey, Rep., I, pg. 373 — 1867 e Syn., pg. 348 — 1868; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 33; *Pseudoscarus nuchalis* e *P. obtusus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 117 — 1875; *Scarus caeruleus*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 85 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 137 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 48 — 1886; Jord., Labroid Fishes, pgs. 83 e 89 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.645 e 1.652 — 1898.

Scarus guacamaia, Cuv. = *Guacamaia*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 54, estampa 26 — 1787; *Scarus guacamaia*, Cuv., Règne Anim., ed. II, vol. 2, pg. 265 — 1829; *Scarus turquesius*, Cuv. & Val., II. Nat. Poiss.,

vol. XIV, pg. 134 — 1839; *Scarus rostratus*, Poey, Mem., vol. II, pg. 221 — 1860; *Pseudoscarus turquesius*, Poey., Repert. I, pg. 317 — 1861; *Scarus guacamaia*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 233 — 1862; *Scarus turquesius*, Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 23 — 1865; *P. guamaia*, *P. turquesius* e *P. rostratus*, Poey, Syn., pgs. 348 e 349 — 1868; *Pseudoscarus rostratus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 118 — 1875; o mesmo, Fauna Puerto-Riqueña, pg. 337 — 1875; *Hemistoma* e *Scarus guacamaia*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pags. 607 e 938 — 1883; *Scarus guacamaia*, Jord. & Swain., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 84 — 1884; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 137; *Scarus guacamaia* e *S. turquesius*, Jord., op. cit., pgs. 48 e 543 — 1886; *Scarus guacamaia*, Jord., Labroid Fishes, pgs. 84 e 90, est. XI — 1891; *Pseudoscarus guacamaia*, Jord., & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.655 e 1.657 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXLVI, fig. 617 — 1900.

Sparisoma radians, (Cuv. & Val.) = *Scaris radians*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., XIV, pg. 153 — 1839; Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 17 — 1865; *Scarus lacrymosus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 422 — 1861; o mesmo, Syn., pg. 343 — 1868; *Sparisoma radians*, Jordan, Labroid Fishes, pgs. 671 e 677 — 1891; *Sparisoma radians*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.628 e 1.631 — 1898.

Sparisoma abildgaardii (Bl.) Vieja. Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 58, est. 28, fig. 2 — 1787; *Scarus abildgaardii*, Bl., Ichthyol., est. 259 — 1791; *Scarus coccineus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 289 — 1801; *Scarus aureoruber*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pgs. 55 e 163 — 1803; *Scarus abildgaardii*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. XIV, pg. 130 — 1839; *Sparisoma abildgaardii*, Sws., Nat. Hist. Class., Fishes, II, pg. 227 — 1839; *Scarus amplus*, Ranzani, Nov. Com. Ac. Sci. Instit. Bonon., pg. 324, est. 5, fig. 25 — 1842; *Scarus abildgaardii*, Günth., Cat., IV, pg. 209 — 1862; *Scarus erythrinoides* e *S. abildgard*, Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 10 — 1865; *Scarus oxybrachius*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 342 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 111 — 1875, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 462 — 1871; *Sparisoma abildgaardii*, Jord. & Swain., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 97 — 1884; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 47 — 1886; Jordan, Labroid Fishes, pgs. 72 e 78 — 1891; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.629 e 1.635 — 1898.

Sparisoma hoplomystax (Cope) = *Labrus radians*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv., etc., pg. 29 — 1855; *Scarus radians*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 211 — 1862; *Scarus hoplomystax*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc.,

pg. 462 — 1869; *Scarus radians*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 906 — 1883; *Sparisoma cyanolene*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 98 — 1884; Bean, Bull. U. S. Fisk Com., pg. 198 — 1888; *Sparisoma hoplomystax*, Jord., Labroid Fishes, pgs. 671 e 677, est. X — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.628 e 1.632 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCXLIV, fig. 611 — 1900.

Sparisoma chrysopterum (Bl. & Schn.) — *Vieja*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 58, est. 28, fig. 4 — 1787; *Scarus chrysopterus* e *Scarus chlorys*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pgs. 286 e 289 — 1801; *Scarus chrysopterus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XIV, pg. 185 — 1839; *Scarus lateralis*, Poey, Mem., pg. 219 — 1860; *Scarus chrsoplerus*, Gunth., Cat., IV, pg. 211 — 1862; *Scarus chrysopterus* e *Scarus spinidens*, Guichenot, Scarides, pgs. 12 e 15 — 1865; *Scarus lateralis*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 337 — 1868; *Scarus chrysopterus*, Cope, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., pg. 462 — 1871; *Scarus chloris*, Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 34 — 1876; *Sparisoma chrysopterum*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 94 — 1884; Jord., loc. cit., pg. 47 — 1886; Jord., Labroid Fishes, pgs. 72 e 76 — 1891.

Sparisoma distinctum (Poey) = *Scarus distinctus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 423 — 1861; o mesmo, Repert., II, pg. 163 — 1867; o mesmo, Snop., pg. 341 — 1868; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 141 — 1875; *Scarus frondosus*, Gunth., Cat., IV, pg. 210 — 1862; *Sparisoma distinctum*, Jordan, Labroid Fishes., pgs. 72 e 78 — 1891; Jord. & Rutter, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 119 — 1897; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 1.629 e 1.635 — 1898.

Sparisoma frondosum (Agassiz) = *Scarus frondosus*, Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Bras., pg. 98 — 1829; Cuvier & Val., vol. XIV, pg. 151 — 1839; *Scarus aracanga*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 209 — 1862; *Scarus frondosus*, Guichenot, Scarides, pg. 15 — 1865; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 542 — 1886; *Sparisoma aracanga*, Jord., Rew. Labroid, Fishes, pgs. 71 e 74 — 1891; *Sparisoma frondosum*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.630 e 1.642 — 1898; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, pg. 61 — Março de 1913.

Sparisoma flavescens (Bl. & Schn.) — *Vieja*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 58, est. 28, fig. 4 — 1737; *Scarus flavescens*, Bl. & Schneider, Syst., pg. 290 — 1801; *Callyodon flavescens*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss.,

vol. XIV, pg. 215 — 1839; *Scarus squalidus*, Poey., Mem, II parte, pg. 218 — 1860; *Scarus squalidus*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 212 — 1862; Poey, Synopsis, pg. 338; *Scarus flavescens*, o mesmo, Enum., pg. 113 — 1875; *Scarus squalidus*, Jord. & Gilb., Synopsis, pg. 938 — 1883; *Sparisoma flavescens*, Jord. & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 92 — 1884; Jordan., op. cit., pg. 47 — 1884; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 47 — 1886; Bean; Bull. U. S. Fishes Comm., pg. 198 — 1888; Jordan, Labroid, Fishes, pgs. 71 e 74 — 1891; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte II, pgs. 1.629 e 1.630 — 1878.

Malacanthus plumieri (Bl.) = *Malajuelo blanco*, Parra, Dif. Piez., pg. 22, est. 13 — 1787; *Choryphaena plumieri*, Bloch, Ichthyol., vol. V, pg. 119, est. CLXXV — 1787; *Sparus oblongus*, Schneider, Syst., pg. 283 — 1801; *Malacanthus trachinus*, Cuv., Règne Animal, III, est. 90, fig. 3 — 1829; *Malacanthus plumieri* Cuv. & Val., pg. 233, est. 380 — 1839; Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Râres de L'Amerique du Sud., Poiss., pg. 29 — 1855; Günther, Catalogo, vol. III, pg. 359 — 1861; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., parte III, pg. 2.276 — 1888.

Caulolatilus chrysops (Cuv. & Val.) = *Latilus chrysops*, Cuv. & Val., vol. IX, pg. 366 — 1883; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 253 — 1860.

Lopholatilus vilarii Miranda Rib. = *Lopholatilus vilarii*, Miranda Ribeiro, Fauna Brasiliense, Peixes, V, Malacanthidae, pg. 7 dos Archivos do Museu Nacional, vol. XVII — 1915.

Pseudopercis numida, Mir. Rib. = *Pseudopercis numida*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 184 — 1903.

Pinguipes brasilianus Cuv. & Val. = *Pinguipés brasilianus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. III, pg. 206, est. 63 — 1829; *Pinguipés fasciatus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, pg. 20, est. 5 — 1860; *Pinguipés brasilianus* e *P. fasciatus*, Günther, Cat., II, pgs. 251 e 252 — 1860; *Pinguipés fasciatus*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires IV, pg. 61 — 1895; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, — "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 183 — 1903.

Gnathypops cuvieri Val. = *Opisthognathus cuvieri*, Val. in Cuvier & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. XI, pg. 371, est. 343 — 1836; Günther., Cat., II, pg. 256 — 1860; *Gnathypops cuvier*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.284 nota — 1898.

Dormitator maculatus (Bl.) = *Sciæna maculata*, Bl., pt. IX, pg. 39, est. 299 — 1797; *Eleotris mugiloides*, *E. grandisquama* e *E. sima*, Cuv. & Val, vol. XII, pgs. 170, 173 e 174 — 1837; *Eleotris latifrons*, Richards., Voyage Sulphur., Fishes, pg. 57, est. 35, figs. 4 e 5 — 1837; *Eleotris somnolentus*, Girad, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1858; *Eleotris omocyaneus*, Poey, Memorias, II, pg. 269 — 1860; *Dormitator microphthalmus* e *D. lineatus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 170 e 271 — 1863; *Dormitator gundlachi*, Poey, Syn., pg. 396 — 1868; *Dormitator maculatus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 632 — 1883; Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for. 1886, pg. 482 — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. of Sciences, vol. I, parte I, pg. 52 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 2.196 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXIV, fig. 782 — 1900; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, parte, pg. 289 — 1902.

Eleotris pisonis (Gml.) = *Amoré-pixina*, Marcgr., Pisces Rer. Nat. Bras., pg. 166 — 1648; Gmlin, Syst. Nat., 1.206 — 1788; *Gobius amorea*, Wal. baum, Artedi Piscium, III — 1792; *Eleotris gyrinus*, Cuvier & Val., XII, pg. 166, est. 356 — 1837; *E. belizianus*, Sauvage, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, pg. 55 — 1879; *E. beliziana* e *E. pisonis*, Eigenm. & Fordice, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 75 — 1885; Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr., Cal. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 55 — 1888; *Eleotris pisonis*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. 1ª, pg. 2.201 — 1898 e parte IV, est. CCCXXV, fig. 383 — 1900; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pt. I, pg. — 270, c. fig. — 1902.

Eleotris perniger, Cope, = *E. perniger*, Cope, Transactions Amer. Philosophical Soc., pg. 473 — 1870; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., vol. I, parte I, pg. 55 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 2.201 — 1898.

Guavina guavina (Cuv. & Val.) = *Eleotris guavina*, Cuv. & Val, vol. XII, pg. 168 — 1837; Günther, Cat., III, pag. 124 — 1861; Poey, Repert, I, pg. 337 — 1867; o mesmo, Synopsis, pg. 339 — 1869; o mesmo, Enum., pg. 127 — 1875; *Guavina guavina*, Eigenmann & Fordice, Pr. Acad. Sci. Philad, pg. 73 — 1885; Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 583 — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pte. I, vol. I, pg. 54 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pg. 2.198 — 1898; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish.

Comm, vol. XX, 1ª parte, pg. 289—1902; Steind., Ann. Wiener Mus., Bd. XXIV, pg. 422—1910.

Guavina brasiliensis (Sauvage) = *Eleotris brasiliensis*, Sauvage. Bull. Soc. Philom. de Paris, 7ª ser., vol. IV, pg. 53—1880; *Guavina brasiliensis*, Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., I pte., vol. I, pg. 54—1888.

Gobiosoma molestum, Girard. = *Gobiosoma molestum*. Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169—1858; U. S. Mexico Bound. Survey, pg. 27, est. 12, fig. 14—1858; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 556—1861; *Gobiosoma molestum* e *G. alepidotum*, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 297—1882 e Synopsis, pg. 638—1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 141—1884; Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 508—1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pte. I, vol. I, pg. 72—1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 2.259—1898.

Chonophorus tajacica (Licht.) = *Amoré quacú*, Marcgrave, pg. 166—1648; *Gobius tajacica*, Licht, Abhandlungen Akademie Wiessenschaft z. Berlin, pg. 273—1822; *Gobius banana* e *G. martinicus*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pgs. 78 e 79—1837; *Gobius martinicus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouveaux etc., pg. 26—1855; *Gobius banana*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 59—1861; *Chonophorus bucculentus*, *Rhinogobius contractus*, Poey, Mem., pgs. 275 e 424—1861; *Gobius dolichocephalus*, Cope, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad., pg. 403—1869; *Gobius banana*, Cope, Ichthyol. Antilles, pg. 473—1871; *Chonophorus bucculentus* e *Rhinogobius contractus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 125—1875; *Gobius banana*, Steind. Ichthyol. Not., VI, pg. 45—1876; Poey, F. Puerto-Riqueña, pg. 338—1881; *Gobius banana*, Jord. & Gilbert Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 338 e 379—1882; *Chonophorus tajacica*, Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 501—1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 68—1888; *Awaous tajacica*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 2.236—1898; Miranda Ribeiro, "Lavoura", Peixes do Rio Pomba—1902; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, 1ª parte, pg. 297—1902; Steindachner, Ann. Wiener Museums, XXIV Bd., pg. 423—1910.

Chonophorus flavus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gobius flavus*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 45—1837; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 13—1861; *Chonophorus flavus*,

Jord. & Eigenmann, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 500 — 1887; Eigenmann & Eigenmann, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., vol. I, pt. I, pg. 67 — 1888; *Awaous flavus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. I, pg. 2.235 — 1898.

Gobius soparator (Cuv. & Val.) = *Gobius soparator*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 42 — 1837; *Gobius lineatus*, Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, pg. 95, est. 19, fig. 2 — 1842; *Gobius soparator*, Guichenot in Ramon de La Sagra, pg. 127 — 1855; *Gobius catulus*, Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1858 e U. S. & Mexico Bound. Survey, pg. 26, est. XII, figs. 9 e 10 — 1859; *Gobius soparator*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 26 — 1861; *Gobios mapo*, *G. lacertus* e *G. brunneus*, Poey, Mem., II, pgs. 277 e 278 — 1861; o mesmo, Synopsis, pgs. 297 e 393 — 1868; *Gobius carolinensis*, Gilb., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 268 — 1863; o mesmo, Cat. F. E. Coast. North. Amer., pg. 21 — 1873; Cope, Ichthyol. Ant., pg. 473 — 1871; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., V, pg. 75 — 1876; *Gobius lacertus* e *Gobius soparator*, Poey, Enum., pgs. 125 e 127 — 1876; *Gobius carolinensis*, Goode, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 110 — 1879; *Gobius soparator*, Good e Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 127 — 1879; Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 83 — 1880; *G. andrei*, Sauvage, Bull. Soc. Philom., 7 ser., IV, pg. 44 — 1880; *G. soparator*, Jord. & Gilb., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 108 e 111 — 1882; os mesmos, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 296, 368, 377 e 626 — 1882; *Gobius catulus*, *G. soparator*, *G. carolinensis*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 634 — 1883; *Gobius soparator*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 73, 140 e 266 — 1884; o mesmo, Cat. Fish. North-Am., pg. 105 — 1885; o mesmo, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 49 — 1886; Jord. & Eignm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1886, pg. 493 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm. Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., vol. I, 2 ser., pte. I, pg. 58 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.218 — 1898; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pte. 1ª, pg. 294 — 1902; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford. Exp. to Bras., pg. 68 — 1913.

Gobius glaucofrenum (Gill) = *Coryphopterus glaucofrenum*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 263 — 1861; *Gobius glaucofrenum*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 53 — 1881 e Syn., pg. 635 — 1883; Jordan, Cat. F. North. Am., pg. 105 — 1885; Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 494 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª serie, vol. I, pte. I, pg. 59 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.219 — 1898; Starks, The Fishes Stanford Exped to Bras., pg. 68 — 1912.

Gobius stigmaticus, Poey = *Gobius stigmaticus*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 281 — 1861; *Gobionellus stigmaticus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 394 — 1868; Enum., pg. 126 — 1876; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 947 — 1883; Jord., Cat. F. N. Am., pg. 106 — 1885; *Gobius stigmaticus*, Jord. — Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 49 — 1886, Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 496 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., pte. I, vol. I, pg. 63 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.224 — 1898.

Gobius smaragdus, Cuv. & Val. = *Gobius smaragdus*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Naturelle des Poiss., XII, pg. 91 — 1837; *Smaragdus valenciennesi*, Poey, Mem., II, pg. 280 — 1861; *Gobionellus smaragdus*, Poey, Syn., pg. 394 — 1868 e Enum., pg. 126 — 1876; Hay, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 552 — 1885; *Gobius smaragdus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 49 — 1886; Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 497 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Proc. Calif. Acad. sciences, ser. 2ª, vol. I, pte. I, pg. 64 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.227 — 1898; *Erotelis smaragdus*, Starks, The Fishes Stanford Expedition Bras., pg. 66 — 1913.

Gobius boleosoma, Jord. & Gilb. = *Gobius boleosoma*, Jord. & Gilb., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 295 — 1882 e Syn., pg. 946 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 140 — 1884 e Cat. Fishes North Amer., pg. 105 — 1885; Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 495 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. of Sciences, 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 62 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.222 — 1898; *Clenogobius boleosoma*, Starks, Fishes of the Stanford Expedit. to Bras., pg. 68 — 1913.

Gobius uranoscopus, Sauvage = *Gobius uranoscopus*, Sauvage, Bull. Soc. Philom. de Paris, 7ª serie, IV, pg. 170 — 1880; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pro. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 65 — 1888.

Gobius oceanicus = *Gobius oceanicus*, Pallas, Spicilegia, VIII, pg. 4 — 1769 citando Gronow.; *Gobius lanceolatus*, Bl., pg. 8, tab. 38, fig. 1 — 1785; Schneider, Syst., pg. 69 — 1801; Lacép., II, pg. 544, est. XV, fig. 1 — 1801; *Gobius lanceolatus* e *G. bacalaus*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pgs. 86 e 90 — 1837; *Gobionellus hastatus*, Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 168 — 1858 e U. S. & Mexico Bound. Surv., pg. 25, est. XII, figs. 7 e 8 — 1859; *Gobius lanceolatus*, Günth., Cat., III, pg. 50 — 1861; *G. lanceolatus* e *G. bacalaus* Poey, Syn., pgs. 393 e 394 — 1868; o mesmo,

Enum., pg. 126 — 1876; id. F. Puerto Riqueña, pg. 338 — 1881; *Gobionellus oceanicus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 613 — 1882 e Synopsis, pg. 636 — 1883; Jord., Cat., pg. 106 — 1885; *Gobius oceanicus*, Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. I, pg. 65 — 1888; *G. hastatus* e *G. oceanicus*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., III, pgs. 2.229-30 — 1898; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, pte. I, pg. 297 — 1902.

Gobius badius (Gill.) — *Eucenogobius badius* Gill, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York., vol. VII, pg. 47 — 1857; *Gobius boscii*, Sauvage, Bul. Soc. Philom. Paris., IV, pg. 44 (7ª ser.) — 1880; *Gobius badius*, Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pte. Iª, pg. 65 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., III vol., pg. 2.227 — 1898.

Microgobius meeki, Everm. & Marsk. = *Microgobius meeki*, Everm. & Marsk., The Fishes of Porto Rico — Bull. of the United States Fisk. Comm., vol. XX, 1ª parte, pg. 300, fig. 93 — 1902, *Microgobius omostigma*, Starks, The Fishes of Stanford. Expedit. to Bras., pg. 68, est. XI, — 1913.

Gobioides broussoneti Lacép. = *Gobioides broussoneti*, Lacépède, Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. II, pg. 280 — 1798; Cuv., Règne Anim., Pois., est. 80, fig. 3 — 1817; *Gobius brasiliensis* e *G. oblongus*, Schneider, Syst., pgs. 69 e 548 — 1801; *G. brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 91 — 1837; *Gobioides barreto*, Poey, Memorias, pg. 282 — 1866 e Syn., pg. 394 — 1868; Enum., pg. 125 — 1876; *Amblyopus broussoneti* Steind. Fish-Arten aus Guayaquil, etc., pg. 43 — 1879; *Gobioides broussoneti*, Jord. & Eigenm., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pg. 512 — 1887; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., 2ª ser., vol. I, pt. I, pg. 75 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pgs. 2 e 263 — 1898.

Uranoscopus occidentalis, Agass. = *Uranoscopus occidentalis*, Agass. in Spix, Iter Bas. Pisces, pg. 123, tab. 73 — 1829; Cuv. & Val., VIII, pg. 262 — 1831.

Astroscopus sexspinosus (Steind.) = *Uranoscopus (Upsilononophorus) sexspinosus*, Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, vol. LXXVI, pg. 167, I, est. 13, fig. 1 — 1876; *Ypsilononophorus sexspinosus*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 66 — 1885; *Astroscopus sexspinosus*, Lahille, Anales del Mus., B. Aires, tomo XX, pg. 18, est. 6 — 1913.

- Astroscoptes y-grecum** (Cuv. & Val.) = *Uranoscopus y-grecum* e *U. anoplos*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. III, pg. 229—1829 e vol. VIII, pg. 362—1831; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 229—1860; *Astroscoptes y-grecum* e *Upsilonophorus y-grecum*, Gill, Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 21 e 113—1861; *Astroscoptes y-grecum*, Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 58—1879; Jord. & Gilb., Syn. pg. 628—1883; *Upsilonophorus y-grecum*, Jord., Cat. Fish. North-Am., pg. 118—1885 e Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 28—1886; Manual Vert. U. S., ed. V, pg. 156—1888; *Astroscoptes* e *Upsilonophorus y-grecum*, Kirsh. Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad., pgs. 262 e 263—1889; *Astroscoptes y-grecum*, Jordan, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.308—1898 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXXIV, fig. 808—1900.
- Astroscoptes guttatus**, Abbot = *Astroscoptes guttatus*, Abbot., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci. Philad., pg. 365—1860; *Upsilonophorus guttatus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 113—1860; Steind., Sitzber. Akad. Wien, Bd LXXVI—1876; *Upsilonophorus guttatus*, Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 58—1879; Kirsch, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pt. II, pg. 264—1889; *Astroscoptes guttatus*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.310—1898.
- Porichthys porosissimus**, Cuv. & Val. = *Niqui*, Marcgr., H. Piscium, pg. 178—1648; *Batrachus porosissimus*, Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 373—1837; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 176—1861; *Porichthys plectrodon*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 291—1882; *P. plectrodon* & *Porichthys porosissimus*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pgs. 751 e 958—1883; *P. porosissimus*, Meek & Hall, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 57—1885; Berg., Ann. Mus. B. Aires., vol. IV, pg. 70—1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.321—1898 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXXV, fig. 811—1900.
- Thalassophryne amazonica**, Steind. = *Thalassophryne amazonica*, Steindachner, Ichthyologische Beitr., V, pg. 113, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien LXXIV Bd—1876; Meek & Hall, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pg. 54—1885; Eigenm. & Eigenm., Cat. & Bibliogr. Fresh Waterfishes of the Americas. South of the Thopie of Cancer, Contr. Zool. Lab. Ind. Univ., pg. 482—1910.
- Thalassophryne punctata**, Steind. = *Thalassophryne punctata*, Steind., Ichthyol. Beitr. V. Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien,—LXXIV Bd., pg. 121—1876; Meek & Hall., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pg. 54—1885

Thalassophryne nattereri, Steind. — *Thalassophryne nattereri*, Steind., op. cit., pg. 121 — 1876; Meek & Hall, Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pg. 54 — 1885.

Thalassophryne branneri, Starks — *Thalassophryne branneri*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped. to Brasil, pg. 72 — 1913.

Batrachoides surinamensis (Bl. & Schn.) — *Batrachoides lau*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. Poiss., vol. II, pg. 306, est. 12, fig. 1 — 1798 (non *Gadus lau* Linn.); *Batrachus surinamensis*, Schneider in Bloch, Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 43 — 1801; Cuv. & Val., vol. XII, pg. 364 — 1837; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 173 — 1861; Meek & Hall, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 61 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2314 — 1898; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped. to Brasil, pg. 71 — 1913.

Marcgravichthys cryptocentrus (Cuv. & Val.) — *Pacama*, Maregr., Hist. Pisc., pg. 148 — 1648; *Batrachus cryptocentrus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XII, pg. 361 — 1837; *Batrachus lau cryptocentrus*, Meek & Hall., Pr. Calif. Acad. Sci., pg. 60 — 1885; *Maregravia cryptocentrus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. IX, pgs. 525 e 546 — 1887.

Gobiesox barbatulus Starks — *Gobiesox barbatulus*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped. to Brasil, pg. 73, est. XIV — 1913.

Percophis brasiliensis Quoy & Gmel. — *Percophis brasiliensis*, Quoy & Guimard, Voyage Freycinet. Poiss., pg. 351 — 1824; Cuv., Règne Anim., est. 16, fig. 2 — 1829; *Percophys brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. III, pg. 209, est. 64 — 1829; Jenyns, Zool. Beagle, pg. 23 — 1840; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 248 — 1860; id, Shore Fishes, 13 — 1830; *Percophys brasiliensis*, Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civicó Genova — (2) X (XXX) pg. 616 — 1891; Berg, Ann. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 63 — 1895.

Hypsicometes heterurus, Mir. Rib. — *Hypsicometes heterurus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura" nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 186 — 1903.

Oncocephalus longirostris (Cuv. & Val.) — *Guacucuja*, Maregr., Hist. Pisc. — 1648; *Matthea longirostris*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XII, pg. 335, est. 365 — 1837; Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 201 var. a — 1861;

Oncocephalus vespertilio, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 196, Abril á Julho — 1903.

Oncocephalus truncatus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Malthea truncata*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XII — 1837; *Malthea angustata*? os mesmos, pg. 338.

Lophius gatrophysus, Miranda Ribeiro = *Lophius piscatorius*, Miranda Ribeiro, Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 195 — 1903; Regan Pr. Zool. Soc. London — 1903; Lahille, An. Mus. B. Aires, tomo XXIV, pg. 19, est. 7 — 1913.

Antennarius scaber (Cuv.) = *Chironectes scaber*, Cuv., Mem. Mus., III, pg. 425, est. 6, fig 2 — 1817; Cuv. & Val., XII, pg. 307 — 1837; *Lophius spectrum*, Gronow, ed. Grey, pg. 49 — 1854; *Antennarius scaber*, Jord. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 652 — 1889; *Antennarius histrio*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 188 — 1861; *Antennarius scaber*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.723 — 1898; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, pg. 195 — 1903.

Antennarius principis (Cuv. & Val.) = *Chironectes principis*, Cuv. & Val., XII pg. 310 — 1837; *Antennarius principis*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 193 — 1861.

Antennarius mentzeli (Cuv. & Val.) = *Chironectes mentzeli*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XII, pg. 311 — 1837; *Antennarius mentzelli*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 134 — 1861.

Pterophryne histrio (Linnæus) = *Lophæius histrio*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 237 — 1758; *Chironectes pictus* e *Chironectes tumidus*, Cuv. & Val., pgs. 293 e 296, est. 363 — 1837; *C. lævigatus*, De Kay, N. York Fauna Fishes, pg. 165, est. 27, fig. 83 — 1842; *Antennarius marmoratus*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 185 — 1861; *Pterophryne histrio*, Gill. Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 216 — 1878; *Antennarius hystrio*, Goode & Bean., Oceanic. Ichthyol, pag. 486 — 1896; *Antennarius hystrio*, Collet, Campagne de l'Hirondelle, pg. 38 — 1896; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 486 — 1883; *Pterophryne histrio*, Jordan, & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.716 — 1898.

Peristedion truncatum (Günther) = *Peristetus truncatus*, Günther, The Voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. Shore-Fishes, pg. 7, est. II, fig. A — 1880.

Peristedion roseum (Alipio de Miranda Ribeiro) = *Peristedion roseum*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura" Abril á Julho, pg. 180 — 1903; *Peristedion altipinnis*, Regan, Proc., Zool. Soc. London., pg. 65, est. VIII — 1903.

Cephalacanthus volitans (L.) = *Pirabeba*, Marcgrave, Hist. Brasil, Peixes, IV, pg. 162 — 1648; *Milvus cirratus*, Sloane, Jamaica, II, pg. 288; *Trigla digitis palmatis*, Artedi Gen., pg. 44 — 1738; *Hiriundo*, Catesby, N. H. Carol., II, est. 8 — 1771; *Trigla volitans*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 302 — 1758; *Trigla tentabunda*, Walb., Artedi. Pisc., III, pg. 362 — 1792; *Trigla fasciata*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 16, est. 3, fig. 1 — 1801; *Dactylopterus pirapeba*, Lacép., Hist. Nat. des Poiss., vol. III, pg. 326 — 1802; *Polynemus sexradiatus*, Mitchell, Trans. Lit. & Philos. Soc., vol. I, est. 4, fig. 10 — 1815; *Callyonymus pelagicus*, Rafinesque, Amer. Monthley Mag., Jan., pg. 205 — 1818; *Dactylopterus volitans*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV, pg. 86 — 1829; *Dactylopterus communis*, Owen, Osteogr., Cat., I, pg. 56 — 1851; *Gonocephalus macrocephalus*, Gronow, Cat. Fishes, ed. Grey, pg. 106 — 1854; *Dactylopterus volitans*, Günther, Catal., II, pg. 221 — 1860; Lutken, Spolia Atlantica, pg. 417 — 1880; *Dactylopterus volitans*, Poey, Fauna Puerto-Riqueña, pg. 323 — 1881; Stahl., Fauna de Puerto Rico, pg. 2.183 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II parte, pg. 2.183 — 1898; e parte IV, est. CCCXXIII, fig. 778 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1900, pg. 285, c. fig. (86) — 1902; Azurém Furtado, Thèse, pg. 107, c. fig. 1903; *Cephalacanthus volitans*?, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 182 — 1903.

Prionotus capella Mir. Rib. = *Trigla carolina*, Bl., Ichthyol, est. 352 — 1790 (neclinn.); *Prionotus punctatus* (Nec Bloch), Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss, IV, pg. 68 — 1829; *Prionotus punctatus*, Casteln, Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 7 — 1855; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 193, parte; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 195 — 1860; *Prionotus punctatus*, Kner, Novará Reise, Fisches, pg. 123 — 1869; *Prionotus punctatus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 956 — 1883; *Prionotus punctatus* e *Prionotus tribulus* (parte), Jord & Hughes, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., for 1836, pgs. 328, 331 e 336, parte, 1887; *Prionotus punctatus*, Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, tomo IV, (ser. II, tomo I), pg. 72, parte — 1895; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 2.152, 2.169 e 2.171 (parte) — 1898; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1900, pg. 283 (parte) — 1902; *Prionotus punctatus*, A. Furtado, These, pg. 106 — 1903; *Prio-*

natus tribulus, A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie “Lavoura”, nos. 4 á 7, Abril a Julho, pg. 180 — 1913.

Prionotus beani (Goode) = *Prionotus beani*, Goode & Bean, Oceanic. Ichthyol., pg. 468, est. CXII, fig. 383 — 1896; Jord. & Evermann, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., II pte., pgs. 2.152 e 2.171 — 1898; Evermann & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1900, pg. 283 — 1902; Tate Regan, Pr. Zool. Soc. London, vol. II, October, pg. 65 — 1903.

Pontinus corallinus (Mir. Ribeiro) = *Pontinus corallinus*, A. de Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, “Lavoura”, nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 178 — 1903.

Scorpæna brasiliensis Cuv. & Val. = *Scorpæna brasiliensis*, Cuv. & Val., Hist. Nat. Poiss., IV — 1829; Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 7 — 1855; Günth., Cat., II, pg. 112 — 1860; *Scorpæna steamsi*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 421 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbt., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 614 — 1882; Jord. & Gilbt., Syn., pg. 591 — 1883; *Scorpæna brasiliensis*, Jord., Cat. Fish. N. Am., pg. 109 — 1885; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Sci. Philad., pgs. 395 e 399 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.840, 1.842 e 1.898 e IV pt., est. CCLXXVII, fig. 670 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, for 1900, pgs. 237 e 274, fig. 81 — 1902; Azur. Furtado, These, pg. 107, c. fig. — 1903; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, “Lavoura”, Abril á Julho, pg. 178 — 1903.

Scorpæna plumieri Bl. = *Scorpæna plumieri* Bl., Nya Handl. X, pg. 234, est. 7, fig. 1 — 1789; Bl. & Schm., Syst., pg. 194 — 1901; *Scorpæna bufo*, Cuv. & Val., IV, pg. 214 — 1829; Günth., Cat., II, pg. 113 — 1860; *Scorpæna rascacio*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 303 — 1868; *Scorpæna plumieri*, Günth., Shore Fishes, Challenger, Rp. I, pg. 9 (pt. IV) — 1880; *Scorpæna plumieri*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 137 — 1884; Meek & Newlan, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pgs. 396 e 400 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.840 e 1.848 — 1898; Everm. & Marsh., Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, for 1889, pgs. 273 e 277 — 1902.

Scorpæna grandicornis Cuv. & Val. = *Scorpæna grandicornis*, Cuv. & Val., IV, pg. 227 — 1829; Günther, Cat., II, pg. 114 — 1860; Poey, Syn., pg. 303 — 1868; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 138 — 1884; Jord., Cat. Fishes., pg. 109 — 1885; Meek & Newland, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci.

Philad., pgs. 396 e 401 — 1885; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. II, pgs. 1.840 e 1.850 — 1898 e IV pt., est. CCLXXVIII, fig. 672 — 1900; Evermann & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, for 1889, pgs. 273 e 277 — 1902.

Anarrhicas minor, Olafsen = *Anarrhicas minor*, Olafsen, Reise i Island, pg. 592 — 1772; *Anarrhicas pantherinus*, Zuiew, Nov. Act. Petrop. — 1781; *Anarrhichas karrak*, Bonnaterre, Encyclop. Ichth., pg. 38 — 1788; *Anarrhichas maculatus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 406 — 1801; *Anarrhichas leopardus*, Agass., in Spix Iter Bras., Pisces, pg. 92, est. 51 — 1829; *Anarrhichas pantherinus*, Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., II, 217 — 1879; Jord. & Gilb., Synop., pg. 781 — 1883; Gde. & Bn. Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 301, fig. 270 — 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.446 — 1898.

Dactyloscopus tridigitatus, Gill. = *Dactyloscopus tridigitatus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 132 — 1859 e pg. 264 — 1861; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 279 — 1861; Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 505 — 1862; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 753 — 1883; Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 140 — 1884; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.301 — 1898; Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedition to Brasil, pg. 71 — 1913.

Dactyloscopus crossotus, Starks = *Dactyloscopus crossotus*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Expedit. to Brasil, pg. 70 — 1913.

Blennius cristatus, Linnæus = *Blennius cristatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. pg. 256 — 1758; *Blennius cristatus* e *B. nuchifilis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pgs. 175 e 186 — 1836; *Adonis cristatus*, Gronouw, ed. Gray, pg. 95 — 1854; *Blennius cristatus* e *B. crinitus*, Günth., Cat., III, pgs. 223 e 224 — 1861; *Blennius asterias*, Gde. & Bn., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 416 — 1882; Jordan & Gilbert, Syn., pg. 961 — 1883; *Blennius cristatus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 329 — 1890; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.382 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. 338, fig. 821 — 1900.

Blennius pilicornis, Cuv. & Val. = *Blennius pilicornis*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 254 — 1836; Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 25 — 1885; *B. pilicornis*, Günther, Cat., III, pg. 216 — 1861; *B. pilicornis*, Garman, Bull. Iowa Lab. Nat. Sci., pg. 86 — 1896; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.380 — 1898.

Hypleurochilus geminatus (Wood) = *Blennius geminatus*, Wood, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., vol. IV, pg. 278 — 1824; Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 196 — 1836; *Blennius multifilis*, Girard, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 169 — 1858; Girard, U. S. & Mexico Boundaries Survey, Zool., pg. 27, est. 12, fig. 6 — 1859; *B. geminatus* e *B. multifilis*, Günther, Cat., III, pgs. 288 e 562 — 1861; *Hypleurochilus multifilis*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 168 — 1861; Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 758 — 1883; *Hypleurochilus geminatus*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synopsis, pg. 759 — 1883; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.385 — 1898.

Alticus atlanticus (Cuv. & Val.) = *Punaria*, Marcgr., pg. 165 — 1648; *Salaris atlanticus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 238 — 1836; Günther, Cat., III, pg. 242 — 1861; *Rupiscartes atlanticus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 333 — 1888; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.397 — 1898 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXXIX, fig. 825 — 1900.

Salariichthys textilis (Quoy & Gmrd.) = *Salaris textilis* Quoy & Gaimard in Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pg. 227 — 1836; *Salaris vomerinus*, Cuv. & Val., op. cit., pg. 258; *Salaris textilis*, Günther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 248 — 1861; Goode, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. V, pg. 29 — 1870; *Salariichthys textilis*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 329 — 1890; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.400 — 1898.

Malacoctenus delalandi (Cuv. & Val.) = *Clinus delalandi*, Cuv. & Val., XI, pg. 279 — 1836; Gunther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 264 — 1861; *Clinus zonifer*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 361 — 1881; *Clinus philipü*, Lockington, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 114 — 1881; *Labrisomus delalandi*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 333 — 1888; *Malacoctenus delalandi*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.359 — 1888; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, parte, pg. 310 — 1900.

Clinus nuchipinnis (Quoy & Gmrd.) = *Clinus nuchipinnis* Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage Freycinet, Zool., pg. 255 — 1824; *Clinus pectinifer* e *Cl. capillatus*, Cuv. & Val., vol. XI, pgs. 276 e 278 — 1836; *Lepisoma cirrhosum*, De Kay, N. Y. Fauna, Fishes, pg. 41 — 1842; *Clinus fasciatus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. ou Rarês, etc., pg. 26, est. 12, fig. 3; *Labrisomus pectinifer* e *L. capillatus*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 107 — 1860; *Clinus nuchipinnis*, Gunther, Cat., vol. III, pg. 262 — 1861; *Labrisomus nuchipinnis*, Jordan e Everm., Bull.

47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.362—1898; Everm. & Marsh, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., vol. XX, parte, pg. 311, est. 46—1900.

Auchenopterus rubicundus, Starks. = *Auchenopterus rubicundus*, Starks, The Fishes of the Stanford Exped. to Brasil, pg. 74—1913.

Urophycis latus, Mir. Rib. = *Urophycis latus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie “Lavoura”, Abril á Julho, pg. 191—1903.

Urophycis chuss (Walb.) = *Blennius chuss*, Walb., Artedi Piscium, pg. 186—1792; *Enchelyopus americanus*, Bl. & Schn., Syst., pg. 53—1801; *Gadus longipes*, Mitchill, Trans. Lit. & Phil. Soc., I, pg. 372, est. I, fig. 4—1815; *Phycis marginatus*, Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag., pg. 205—1818; *Phycis americanus*, Storer, Report Fish. Mus., pg. 138—1839; Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 353—1862; *Phycis chuss*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Sci. Philad., pg. 237—1863; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 709—1833; Gde. & Bn., Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 359, fig. 311—1896; *Urophycis chuss*, Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.555—1898 e pt. IV, est. 355, fig. 902—1900; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, “Lavoura”, Abril á Julho, pg. 190—1903.

Urophycis mystaceus Mir. Rib. = *Urophycis mystaceus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, “Lavoura”, Abril á Julho, pg. 189—1903.

Neobithites gillii, Goode & Bean. = *Neobithites gillii*, Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VIII, pg. 601—1885; *Neobithites gillii* e *N. ocellatus*, Günther, Challenger Deep Sea Fishes, vol. XXII, pg. 103 est. XXI, fig. 1—1887; Good & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 325, fig. 288—1895.

Genypterus blacodes (Bl. & Schn.) = *Ophidium blacodes*, Bl. & Schn., Syst. Ichthyol., pg. 484—1801; Cuv., Règne Anim., pg. 326—1829; Müller Abhandl. Akad. Berl., pg. 153—1833; *O. blacoides* e *O. maculatus*, Tschudi, Fauna Per. Ichthyol., pg. 29—1845; *Genypterus blacodes*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 379—1862; Hutton, Fish. New-Zeal., pg. 48, fig. 77—1872; Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova (2) X (XXX) pgs. 100 e 120—1893; Berg, An. Mus. B. Aires, IV, pg. 72—1895; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, “Lavoura”, Abril á Julho, nos. 4 á 7, pg. 188—1903; *Genypterus brasiliensis*, Regan, Pr. Zool. Soc. London pg. 68—1903.

Lepophidion brevibarbe (Cuv.) = *Ophidion brevibarbe* Cuvier, Règne Anim., pg. 326 — 1829; Müller, Abhandl. Berl. Akad., pg. 153, est. 4, fig. 4 — 1843; Kaup, Apodal Fishes, pg. 154, est. 16, fig. 1 — 1856; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 379 — 1862; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2485 — 1898; *Lepophidion fluminense*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 187 — 1903.

Merluccius bilinearis (Mitch.) = *Stomodon bilinearis*, Mitchell, Rep. Fishes New York, pg. 7 — 1814; *Gadus albidus*, Mitchell, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., I, pg. 409 — 1817; Gill, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 247 — 1863; *Merluccius albidus*, Storer, Hist. Fishes Mass, pg. 363; Goode & Bean, Bull. Essex. Instit., vol. XI, pg. 9 — 1870; Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 809 — 1883; Goode & Bean, Oceanic Ichthyol., pg. 386, fig. 330 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2531 — 1898; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, "Lavoura", Abril á Julho, pg. 189 — 1903.

Etropus crossotus Jordan & Gilbert = *Etropus crossotus*, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 364 — 1881; os mesmos, op. cit., pgs. 305 e 618 — 1882; os mesmos, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 108 e 111 — 1882; os mesmos, Synopsis, pg. 839 — 1882; Bean, Cat. Int. Ex., pg. 44 — 1883; Jordan & Swain, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 234 — 1884; *Etropus microstomus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 29 — 1886; *Etropus crossotus*, Jordan & Goss., Review, of the Amer. & Europ. Flounders sud Soles, Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 278 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2689 e pt. IV, est. 386, fig. 946 — 1900.

Syacium cornutum (Gunther) = *Rhomboidichthys cornutus*, Gunther, Shore Fishes, pg. 7, est. 2^a, fig. B — 1880; Jordan & Goss., Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 269 — 1889.

Syacium papillosum (L.) = *Aramaca* Marcgr., Hist. Pic. Bras., pg. 181 — 1648; *Pleuronectes papilosus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 271 — 1758; *Pleuronectes macrolepidotus*, Bl., pg. 25, est. 190 — 1787; *Pleuronectes aramaca*, Doundorf, Beitr. Linn. Naturyst., pg. 386 — 1798; *Rhombus aramaca* Cuv., R. Anim. — 1827; *Rhombus soleiformis*, Agass., in Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 86, est. 47 — 1829; *Hypoglossus intermedius*, Ranz., Nov. Spec. Diss. Sec., pg. 14 est. 4 — 1840; *Hemirhombus soleiformis*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 423 — 1862; *Cithariichthys pæbulus*, *C. aramaca*, Jord. & Gilb., Syn., pg. 816 — 1882;

Hemirhombus poëtulus, Bean, Jord. & Gilb., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 304 — 1882; Goode & Bean, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 414 — 1882; Bn., Cat. Col. Fishes U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 45 — 1883; *Citharichthys poëtulus*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 38 — 1884; *Aramaca papillosa* e *A. soleiformis*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 602 — 1886; *Syacium papillosum*, Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Com., for 1886, pag. 269 — 1889; Jordan e Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.671 — 1898, e pt. IV, est. 383 — 1900; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, pg. 193 — 1903.

Syacium micrurum, Ranzani = *Syacium micrurum*, Ranzani, Nov. Spec. Pis. dissert. Sec., pg. 20, est. 5 — 1840; *Hypoglossus ocellatus*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 314 — 1860; *Hemirhombus aramaca*, Günth., IV, pg. 42 — 1862; *Hypoglossus ocellatus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 407 — 1868 e Enum., pg. 138 — 1875; *Citharichthys* e *Hemirhombus aethalion*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 52 e 602 — 1886; *Syacium micrurum*, Jordan & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 270 — 1889; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.672 — 1898.

Platophrys ocellatus, Agass. = *Rhombus ocellatus*, Agassiz in Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 85, est. 46 — 1829; *Platophrys ocellatus*, Swainson, Nat. Hist. Classif., Fishes, II, pg. 302 — 1839; *Rhombus bahianus*, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 78, est. 48, fig. 1 — 1855; *Rhomboidichthys ocellatus*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 433 — 1862; Poey, Syn., pg. 408 — 1868; *Platophrys nebularis*, Jordan & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 31 e 143 — 1884; *Platophrys ocellatus*, Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 266 — 1889; *Platophrys nebularis*, Good & Bean, Oceanic Ichthol., pg. 441 — 1886; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.663 — 1898 e pte. IV, est. 382, fig. 339 — 1900.

Xystreurys notatus, (Ber.) = *Hypoglossina notata*, Ber., Anal. Mus. Buenos Aires, tomo IV, pg. 75 — 1895; Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie, “Lavoura”, nos. 4 á 7 (Abril á Julho), pg. 191 — 1903; *Xystreurys brasiliensis*, Regan, British Antarctic (Terra-Nova) Expedition, Zool., vol. 1, pg. 23 — 1914.

Paralichthys brasiliensis, Ranz. = *Hypoglossus brasiliensis*, Ranzani, Nov. Spec. etc., pg. 10, est. 3 — 1840; *Platessa orbygniana*, Valenciennes in D'Orbigny, Voyage Amer. Mer., Poiss., 5, est. 16, fig. 1 — 1847;

Rhombus aramaca, Casteln., Anim. Nouv. etc., pg. 78, est. 40, fig. 3 — 1855; *Pseudorhombus vorax*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 428 — 1862; *Pseudorh. brasiliensis*, Gunther, Fishes, Centr. Am., pg. 473 — 1869; *Paralichthys brasiliensis*, Jord. & Goss., Rp., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 246 — 1889; *Rhombus dentatus*, Perugia, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, 2 (X) XXX, pg. 629 — 1891; *Paralichthys brasiliensis*, Berg, Anal. Mus. B. Aires, IV, pg. 77 — 1895; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.626 — 1898.

Paralichthys triocellatus, Mir. Rib. = *Paralichthys triocellatus*, Mir. Rib., Pescas do Annie "Lavoura" nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 192 — 1903.

Citharichthys spilopterus, Gunther = *Citharichthys spilopterus*, Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 421 — 1862; *Citharichthys cayennensis*, Bleeker, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Amster., vol. XIII, pg. 6 — 1861; *Citharichthys guatemalensis*, Bleeker, Nederl. Tydschr. Dierk., pg. 73 — 1864; *Hemirhombus fuscus*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 406 — 1868; *Citharichthys spilopterus e C. guatemalensis*, Gunther, Fishes Centr. Am., pgs. 471 e 472, est. 80, fig. 2 — 1869; *Hemirhombus fuscus*, Poey, Enum., pg. 138 — 1875; *Citharichthys spilopterus*, Jord. & Gilbert, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pgs. 382, 618 e 630 — 1882; os mesmos, Bull. U. S. Fish. Comm., pgs. 108 e 111 — 1882; os mesmos, Syn., pg. 817 — 1883; Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 53 — 1886; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fis. Comm., for. 1886, pg. 276 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pte. III, pg. 2.685 — 1898.

Oncopterus darwinii Steind. = *Rhombus sp.* Darwin, Jenys, Zool. Beagle Fishes, pg. 139 — 1842; *Oncopterus darwinii* Steindachner, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien, LXX Bd., pg. 363, est. I, figs. 2 e 3 — 1875; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 281 — 1889; Perugia An. Mus. Civico di Genova, 2 (X) XXX, pg. 629 — 1891; Berg., An. Mus. B. Aires, vol. IV, pg. 78 — 1895.

Gymnachirus nudus, Kaup. = *Gymnachirus nudus* Kaup., Archif. für Naturgeschichte, pg. 101 — 1858; Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 486 — 1862; Mir. Rib., "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7, Abril á Julho, pg. 195 — 1903.

Gymnachirus zebrinus Mir. Rib. = *Gymnachirus zebrinus*, Miranda Ribeiro, "Lavoura", nos. 4 á 7 (Abril á Julho), pg. 195 — 1903.

Achirus punctifer (Casteln.) = *Monochir punctifer*, Castelnau, Anim. Nouv., etc., pg. 80, est. 41, fig. 3—1855.

Achirus lineatus (Linnæus) = *Pleuronectes lineatus*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., pg. 268—1758; *Monochir lineatus*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voyage de l'Uranie, Zool., pg. 238—1824; *Monochir maculipinnis*, Agass. in Spix Iter Bras. Pisces., pg. 88, est. 49—1829; *Solea maculipinnis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 473—1862; Kner, Novara Reise, Fishes, III, pg. 286—1886; *Monochir maculipinnis*, Poey, Synopsis, pg. 409—1868; *Achirus maculipinnis*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 602—1886; *Achirus lineatus*, Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 312—1889; Jord & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.698—1898.

Achirus mentalis, (Günther) = *Solea mentalis*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 475—1862; Jordan & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 312—1889.

Achirus garmani, Jordan & Goss. = *Achirus garmani*, Jordan & Goss. Report, U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 314—1889.

Apionichthys dumerili, Kaup. = *Apionichthys dumerili*, Kaup, Archif für Naturgeschichte, pg. 104—1858; *Soleotalpa unicolor*, Günther, Cat., IV, pg. 489—1862; *Apionichthys dumerili*, Bleeker, Nederl. Tydschr. Dierk., II, pg. 305—1865; *Apionichthys nebulosus*, Peters, Berl. Monatsber., pg. 709—1869; *Apionichthys dumerili*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr., VIII—1878; *Apionichthys unicolor*, Jordan, Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 603—1886; Jordan & Goss., Rpt. U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 319—1889; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.703—1898; Eigenmann, Mem. of the Carnegie Museum, vol. V, pg. 527, est. 70, fig. 1—1912.

Achiropsis nattereri, Steind. = *Solea (Achiropsis) nattereri*, Steindachner, Ichthyol. Beitr. V, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wien. LXXIV. Bd., pg. 110—1876; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 318—1889.

Achiropsis asphyxiatus, Jordan & Goss. = *Achiropsis asphyxiatus*, Jordan & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 318—1889.

Solea brasiliensis, Cuv. = *Solea brasiliensis*, Cuv. (ms.) in Agass. & Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 87, tab. 48 — 1829; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 304 — 1889.

Solea variolosa, Kner = *Solea variolosa*, Kner, Novara Reise, Fisches, pg. 289 — 1869; Jord. & Goss., Rpt., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 305 — 1889.

Symphurus plagusia (Bl. & Schn.) = *Pleuronectes plagusia*, Schneider in Bloch. Syst., pg. 162 — 1801; *Achirus ornatus*, Lacép., H. Nat. Poiss. IV, pg. 659 — 1803; *Plagusia tessellata*, Quoy & Gmrdr, Voyage Freycinet, pg. 240 — 1824; *Plagusia brasiliense*, Agass. in Spix Pisc. Bras., pg. 89, est. 50 — 1829; *Plagusia ornata*, Cuvier, Règne Anim. — 1829; *Aphoristia ornata*, Kaup., Archif. fur Naturg., pg. 106 — 1858; Gunther, Cat., IV, pg. 490 — 1862; Poey, Syn., pg. 409 — 1868; Enum., pg. 140 — 1875; Kner, Novara Reise, Fische, III, pg. 292 — 1869; *Aphoristia plagusi*, Jord., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., pg. 53 — 1886; *Symphurus plagusia*, Jordan & Goss., Rept., U. S. Fish. Comm., for 1886, pg. 324 — 1889; Jord. & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.709 — 1898.

Leptecheneis naucrates L. = *Iperuquiba pirapuiba*, Marcgr., Hist. Pisc. Bras. (L. IV.) pg. 180 — 1648; Seba Thesaurum, III, pg. 103, est. 33, fig. 2 — 1758; *Echeneis naucrates*, Linnæus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, pg. 261 — 1758; Bloch, Ichthyol., V pte., pg. 106, est. CLXXI — 1787; Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss, III, pgs. 146 e 162, est. 9, fig. 2 — 1798; Bl. & Schn, Syst, pg. 239 — 1801; *Echeneis albicauda*, Mitchill, Amer. Montney Mag., II, pg. 244 — 1817; *Echeneis lunata*, Bancroft, Pr. Comm. Zool. Soc. I, pg. 135 — 1830; *Echeneis vittata*, Ruppel, Neue Wirb. Fische, pg. 82 — 1835; *Echeneis australis*, Griffith, Anim. Kingdom, pg. 504 — 1837; *Echeneis albicauda*, De Kay, N. York Fauna, Fishes, pg. 307 (pte.), est. 54, fig. 177 — 1842; *Echeneis naucrates*, Temm. & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 270, est. 120, fig. 1 — 1842; Agass., Recherches sur les Poissons fossiles, vol. V, tab. g, fig. 2 — 1843; Richardson, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., XI, pg. 498 — 1843; *Echeneis vittata*, Lowe, Trans. Zool. Soc. Ld., III, pg. 17 — 1849; Lowe, Pr. Zool. Ld., pg. 89 — 1839, e pg. 252 — 1850; *Echeneis furcæ* e *E. fasciata*, Gronow, ed. Gray, pg. 22 — 1854; *Echeneis naucrates*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., pg. 395 — 1860; Günther., Cat., II, pg. 384 — 1860; *Echeneis guaiacan*, *E. verticalis* e *E. metallice*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 252 — 1861; *Leptecheneis nau-*

crates, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 60—1864; *Echeneis naucrates*, Poey, Fauna Puerto-Riquenã, pg. 333—1881; Stahl, Fauna de Puerto Rico, pgs. 80 e 166—1883; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.268—1896 e pt. IV, est. CCCXXIX, fig. 796—1900; Everman & Marsh, The Fishes of Porto-Rico, pg. 301, fig. 94—1902.

Echeneis albescens, Temm. & Schl. = *Echeneis albescens*, Temmink & Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 272, est. 120, fig. III—1842; *Echeneis chypeatæ* e *E. albescens*, Günther, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., pg. 402—1860; Cat., vol. II, pgs. 376 e 377—1860; *Echeneis albescens* Streets, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. VII, pg. 54—1877; *Remora albescens*, Jordan, Cat. Fishes, pg. 66—1885; Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. III, pg. 2.272—1898.

Echeneis brachyptera, Lowe = *Remora*, Catesby, H. Nat. S. Carol., II, pg. 26, est. 26—1771; *Echeneis brachyptera*, Lowe, P. Zool. Soc. Ld., pg. 69—1839; *Echeneis sexdexamellata*, Eydoux & Gerv., Voyage de la Fav., V, pg. 77, est. 31—1839; *Echeneis quatordecimlamellata*, Storrer, Rp., Fishes Mass., pg. 155—1839; *Echeneis pallida*, Temmink & Schl., Fauna Japonica, Poiss., pg. 271, est. 120, figs. 2 e 3—1842; *Echeneis brachyptera*, Günther, Cat., II, pg. 378—1860; *Remoropsis brachyptera*, Gill, Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., pg. 60—1864; *Echeneis brachyptera*, Jordan & Gilbert, Synop. pg. 417—1883; *Remora brachyptera*, Jordan & Everm., Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., III, pg. 2.272—1898 e IV, est. CCCXXX, fig. 797—1900.

Echeneis remora, Linn., Syst. Naturæ, ed. X. pg. 260—1758; *Echeneis squalipeta*, Daldorf Skirvt af Naturhist. Selskab II, pg. 157—1797; *Echeneis jacobaca* e *E. pallida*, Lowe, Pr. Z. Soc. London, pg. 89—1839 e Trans-Zool. Soc. Ld., III, pgs. 16 e 17—1849; *Echeneis remora*, Bloch. Ichthyol., pt. V, pg. 109, est. CLXXII—1787; Temmink Schlegel, Fauna Japonica, Poiss, pg. 271—1842; De Kay, New York Fauna, pg. 309—1842; *Echeneis squalipeta* e *E. remora*, Günther, Cat., II, pgs. 377 e 378—1860; *Echeneis postica*, Poey, Mem. II, pg. 255—1861; *Remora jacobaca*, Gill., Pr. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., pg. 239—1862; *Remora remora*, Jordan, Bull. 47 U. S. Nat. Mus., III, pg. 2.271—1898.

ADVERTENCIA

Tendo sido o presente trabalho publicado em dous volumes dos Archivos — XVII e XXI, os numeros das paginas, impressos em typo mais forte, referem-se ao volume XVII. Outro-sim, como aquelle volume, por conveniencias administrativas, foi paginado por familias, no indice geral, aqui dado, foram despresadas as paginas intermediarias sem texto.

INDICE DOS VOLS. XVII E XXI

	Pags.		Pags.
A		Acará aya.	12 - 98
abbreviatus (Nauclerus)	56	» bimaculatus	135
abdomine, etc. (Ostracion)	70	» brasiliensis	131
abildgaardi (Scarus)	144	» cognatus	125
» (Sparisoma) — 16-144	500	» compressus	127
Ablennes	10	» coryphæus	136
» hians 14-37	10	» crassispinnis	127
Abucatuia.	11	» crassus	135
Abudefduf saxatilis . . . 12-120	398	» diadema	126
Acanthinion rhomboidalis	48	» dimerus	126
Acanthistius	237	» dorsiger	125
» brasilianus. . . 15-83	238	» fasciatus (Pomotes)	137
Acanthoderma temminkii	56	» flavilabris.	126
» (Thyrsites)	56	» freniferus	126
Acanthogastres	69	» gronowii	134
Acanthostracion maculatum. . . .	69	» gymnopoma	125
» polygonicus.	69	» imperialis.	137
» quadricornis	69	» margarita. 134 -	135
Acanthurus	75	» minuta.	125
» bahianus	76	» modestus	136
» brevis	75	» nassa	125
» broussœti	75	» obscura	125
» chirurgus	76	» ocellata	127
» cæruleus	75	» pallidus	126
» hepatus	75	» pinima	110
» matoides	76	» » (Pristipoma)	110
» nigricans	76	» pitamba 12 -	97
» phlebotomus	76	» portalegrensis.	126
» tractus	76	» punctatus.	134
» violaceus	75	» punctulata	124
Acará.	134	» severus	136
» amphiacanthoides.	137	» spurius	136
		» subocularis	127

	Pags.		Pags.
Acará sypilus	126	acutirostris (Cerna)	89
" taenia	134	" (Corvina).	116
" tetramerus.	126	" (Crenicichla).	123
" thayeri.	126	" (Epinephelus)	89
" unicolor	125	" (Lutjanus)	100
" uniocellatus	126	" (Serranus)	15-89 - 90
" unipunctata	134	acutum (Haemulon)	106
" viridis.	126	adscensionis (Cerna).	15-85 245
" vittata.	126	" (Epinephelus)	85
" vittatus	126	" (Holocentrus)	12-79 218
acaroides (Heros).	136	" (Trachinus).	85
Acaropsis.	427	adpersa (Crenicichla)	123
" nassa	17-125 428	adpersus (Pachypops)	20-115 366
Acharnes speciosus	128	" (Pachyurus)	115
Achiropsis.	666	" (Spheroides)	25 158
" asphyxiatus	163 668	adusta (Sciaena)	116
" nattereri	20-163 666	adustus (Ophioscion).	14-116 371
acervum (Cybium)	60 - 61	Æquidens.	429
Achirus	660	" dorsigera.	17-125 430
" errans	26 661	" freniferus.	19-126 432
" garmani.	22-163 664	" minutus	19-125 430
" lineatus	13-163 662	" obscurus	18-125 430
" maculipinnis	163	" paraguayensis	126
" mentalis.	19-163 664	" portalegrensis	127
" ornatus	164	Æquidens subocularis	20-127 434
" paulistanus	26 663	" sypilus	126
" punctifer.	18-163 662	" tetramerus	17-126-127 433
acará (Chromis)	134	" vittale.	126
acoupa (Cestheus).	118	" vittatus	17-126 432
" (Cheilodipterus)	118	æthalion (Citharichthys).	161
" (Cynoscion)	118 383	" (Hemirhombus)	161
Acronuri-.	189	afer (Alphestes)	20-83-84 240
Acronurus carneus	76	" (Epinephelus)	83 - 84
" caruleatus	75	affine (Syphostoma)	21
" fuscus.	76	affinis (Centropomus).	20-83 - 84
" nigriculus	76	" Isopisthus)	119
aculeatum (Plectropoma)	83	" (Thynnus)	58
aculeatus (Dorichthys)	45	agassizi (Biotodoma)	131
acuminatus (Eques)	15-112 353	" (Gecophagus).	131
" (Grammistes)	112	" (Heterogramma).	20-131 448
" (Paréques)	112	" (Mesops)	131
acuticeps (Geophagus)	17-129 441	aguaji (Trisotropis)	90
" (Satanoperca)	129	alalunga (Albacora)	59

	Pags.		Pags.
alalunga (Germo)	39	Alphestes afer	20-83-84 240
» (Orcynus)	39	» monacanthus	84
» (Scomber)	39	Alticus	621
» (Thunnus)	23-39 125	» atlanticus	16-158 621
» (Thynnus)	39	altifrons (Geophagus)	128
Albacora alalunga	39	altipinnis (Peristedion)	155
» (Orcynus)	39	Alutarius anginosus	74
» (Thynnus)	39	» macracanthus	74
albescens (Echeneis)	26-165 678	» obliterated	74
» (Remora)	165	Alutera	184
albicauda (Echeneis)	164	» cinerea	74
albidactylus (Exocætus)	41	» cultifrons	74
albidum (Hæmulon)	106	» cuspidicauda	74
albidus (Gadus)	159	» guntheriana	74
albidus (Merluccius)	160	» holbrooki	74
albirostre (Siphostoma)	49-45 58	» monoceros	23-74 185
albirostris (Corythroichthys)	45	» picturata	75
» (Syngnathus)	45	» punctata	75
albostratus (Mesoprion)	100	» schoepfi	43-74-75 186
albula (Mugil)	41	» scripta	17-75 186
album (Diabasis)	107	Aluterus berardi	74
» (Hæmulon)	24-107 323	» pareva	75
Alburnus americanus	113	» venosus	75
» (Centropomus)	113	amarilla (Guativera)	91
» (Menticirrhus)	113	amazonica (Belone)	20 - 37
» (Perca)	113	» (Johnius)	118
» (Sciæna)	113	» (Sciæna)	118
» (Umbrina)	113	» (Thalassophryne)	20-452 555
Alectis	95	amazonicus (Tylosurus)	37
» ciliaris	23-30 95	Amblyopus broussoneti	151
alepidotum (Gobiosoma)	148	amblyrynchus (Carangops)	14-53 103
alepidotus (Chætodon)	62	» (Caranx)	14 53
» (Peprilus)	62	» (Hemicaranx)	53
» (Rhombus)	62	americanus (Alburnus)	113
» (Stromateus)	62	» (Apogon)	18-80 226
alletterata (Gymnosarda)	44-58-59 124	» (Apogonichthys)	80
» (Scomber)	58	» (Cyprinus)	113
alleteratus (Euthymnus)	58	americanus (Enchelyopus)	159
» (Orcynus)	58 - 59	» (Histiophorus)	61
» (Scomber)	58	» (Menticirrhus)	15-113-114 357
almeida (Belone)	38	» (Phycis)	159
» (Tylosurus)	38	» (Polydactylus)	46
Alphestes	239	amerinus (Eques)	112

	Pags.		Pags.
amocryptus (Tetrodon)	68	Anisotremus interruptus.	110
amœnus (Geophagus)	131	» surinamensis. 15-110	337
amoré (Gobius)	147	» virginicus 12-110-111	338
Amoré-guassú	148	annularis (Centropristis)	94
» pixuna. 11 -	147	» (Naucleus)	56
Amphacanthus ascensionis.	79	» (Serranus) . . . 18-94	262
amphiacanthoides (Acará)	137	annulatus (Spheroides)	68
» (Uarú). . . 17-137	470	» (Tetrodon)	68
Amphiprion matajuelo	79	anoplus (Uranoscopus)	152
» sogo.	79	Antenariinæ	581
amplus (Scarus)	144	Antennarius	581
analís (Caranx)	52	» histrio	154
» (Lutjanus)	98	» marmoratus	154
» (Mesoprion)	98	» mentzelli . . . 16-154	584
» (Neomænis) 18-98	289	» principis . . . 16-154	583
Anarmosthus bidum.	106	» scaber 26-154	581
» flavolineatus	103	Anthias asperilinguis	95
» serratus	106	Anthias caballerote	99
Anarrhicadidæ	609	» cherna	86
Anarrhicas karrak	157	» duplicidentatus.	95
» leopardus	157	» formosus	104
» maculatus	157	» furcifer	94
» minor. . . . 14-157	609-610	» jocú.	100
» pantherinum.	157	» quartus.	98
Anchisomus geometricus.	68	» raborubia	97
» reticularis	68	» saponaceus.	82
Ancylodon ancylodon	120	» striatus	85
ancylodon (Ancylodon)	120	» tonsor	95
» atricauda.	120	Anthiine	264
» jaculidens	120	anthurus (Crenicichla)	122
» (Lonchurus)	120	Antigonia capros. 26 -	76
» parvipinnis	119	» mulleri	76
» (Sagenichthys) . . 22-120	393	antillanus (Conodon).	109
andrei (Gobius)	149	antillarum (Caranx)	52
Angelichthys	207	apé (Guamaiaicú). 12 -	69
» ciliaris 18-78	208	Aphoristia ornata.	164
anginosus (Alutarius)	74	» plagusia	164
angustifrons (Dermatolepis).	87	apiarius (Petrometopon).	92
» (Serranus)	86	» (Serranus)	92
Anisotremus	335	Apionichthys	664
» bicolor 18-110	336	» dumerilli 163	665
» bilineatus	110	» nebulosus	163
» catharinæ	110	» unicolor	163

	Pags.		Pags.
apoda (Perca).	400	arenatus (Rypticus).	15-83 236
apodus (Neomænis).	22-400 291	argentea (Selene).	50
Apogon	225	argenteus (Centronotus).	47
» americanus	18-80 226	» (Diplodus).	15-104 306
» maculatus	23-80 226	» (Eucinostomus).	95
Apogonichthys americanus	80	» (Gerres).	95
Apogonidæ	225	» (Pagrus).	101
appendiculata (Chromis).	136	» (Sargus).	104
appendiculatus (Centropomus).	82	» (Sparus).	101
» (Exocætus).	40	» (Trachinotus).	49
approximans (Pomadasys).	109	» (Trichiurus).	47
Aprion ariommus	97	argentivittatus (Orcynus).	59
» (Gerres).	96	» (Thynnus).	59
Apsicephalus lævigatus	66	argus (Cichla).	127 - 128
Apturus simplex.	56	argymnis (Crenicichla).	122
apua (Epinephelus).	87	Argyreiosus brevoorti	50
» (Serranus).	86 87	» filamentosus.	50
aracanga (Scarus).	145	» gobonensis	51
» (Sparisoma).	145	» mauricii	50
Aramaca	11 160	» mitchlli	50
» (Citharichthys).	160	» oriacanthus	50
» (Hemirhombus).	161	» pacificus.	50
» papillosa	161	» setifer	50
» (Pleuronectes).	160	» spixii.	50
» (Rhombus).	160 162	» unimaculatus	51
» soleiformis.	161	» vomer	50
arangos (Chærojulis).	139	argyreus (Coryphæna).	62
arara (Bonaci).	90	aries (Archosargus).	104
» (Hæmulon).	105	» (Sargus).	103 - 104
» (Serranus).	90	ariommus (Aprion).	97
Archosargus aries	104 304	armata (Bairdiella).	116
» probatocephalus 26		armata (Corvina).	116
» 103-104.	305	» (Sciæna).	116
» unimaculatus. 12-103	304	armatus (Centropomus).	81
Archoscion	389	» (Jonhnius).	118
» parvipinnis	119	» (Plagioscion).	118
» petranus.	26 390	» (Serranus).	84
arctifrons (Calamus).	26-102 303	ascensionis (Amphacanthus).	79
arcuatum (Hæmulon).	105	» (Caranx).	51
arcuatus (Chætodon).	77	» (Holocentrus).	12-79 218
» (Pomacanthus).	12 206	» (Lutjanus).	79
arenata (Umbrina).	113	» (Perca).	79
arenatus (Priacanthus).	15-80 224	» (Scomber).	52

	Page		Page
asellus (Chelichthys)	68	Auchenopterus	625
asperilingua (Odontanthias). 19-95	267	" rubicundus 24-159	626
asperilinguis (Anthias)	95	auctorum (Lobotes)	95
aspersus (Epinephelus)	85	angustata (Maltha)	154
" (Serranus)	85	Aulostoma marcgravii	43
asphyxiatus (Achiropsis).	163	anrantiacus (Balistes)	74
asterias (Blennius)	157	" (Ceratacanthus).	75
Astronotus	435	aurata (Sciæna)	118
" hypostictus	127	auratus (Gerres) 23	96
" ocellatus 14-127	435	" (Holocentrus)	94
" portalegrensis.	126	" (Johnius).	118
" severus	136	" (Plagioscion). 8-118	308
" tetramerus	126	" (Serranus)	94
Astroscopus	545	aureoruber (Scarus)	144
" guttatus. 20-152	547	aureoviridis (Sphyræna).	80
" sexspinosus. 20-151	546	aureus (Caranx)	53
" y-grecum 26-152	546	" (Chaetodon)	77
atabapensis (Cichla)	127	" (Pomacanthus)	77
Atherina	40	auriga (Dules) 15-92	257
" brasiliensis.	43	" (Monacanthus)	73
" humboldtiana	43	" (Serranus). 92	94
" lessoni 14-42	40	aurolincatum (Bathystoma) 15-108	326
" macrophthalma	43	aurolineatus (Diabasis)	107
" taeniata	43	aurolineatum (Hæmulon).	108
" vomerina	43	aureopunctatus (Cryptotomus)	492
Atherinichthys humboldti	43	aurora (Caprophonus)	76
" lessoni	42	aurorubens (Centropristis) . 15-97	97
" vomerina	43	" (Lutjanus)	97
Atherinidæ	40	" (Mesoprion)	97
atinga (Chilomycterus) 25-65	151	" (Rhomboplites) . 15-97	286
" (Diodon) 64	65	aurovittatus (Mesoprion).	97
" (Guamaiaçu).	64	" (Ocyurus) 97	98
atlantica (Elacate)	64	australis (Chaetobranchopsis) 23-133	457
atlanticus (Alticus). 16-158	621	" (Echeneis)	164
" (Rupiscartes	158	autochton (Heros)	136
" (Salaria)	158	Awaous flavus	149
" (Sparus)	85	" (tajacica)	148
" (Thynnus).	59	aya (Acará) 12	98
atricauda (Ancylodon)	120	" (Bodianus)	98
atrobranchus (Centropristis).	94	" (Lutjanus) 98	99
" (Serranus) 15-94	263	" (Neomænis) 12-99	290
atrocyaneus (Pomacentrus).	120	ayeresi (Centropristis)	93
aubreti (Lutjanus)	101		

		Pags.			Pags.
B			Balistes monoceros		74 75
bacalaus (Gobius).		150	" moribundus		72
Bactrophori		611	" nigra		72
badiipinnis (Geophagus).	132 - 133		" oblongiusculus		74
badius (Gobius)	151	537	" ornatus		75
" (Euctenogobius)		151	" piceus		72
bahamensis (Unicornu)		75	" powelli		72
bahianus (Acanthurus)		76	" punctatus		72
" (Rhombus)		161	" ringens		72
" (Teuthis)	17-76	194	" schœpfi		74
bahiensis (Cypsilurus)	17-40	29	" scolapax		43
" (Exocætus)		40	" scriptus		75
bairdi (Cestrens).		120	" serraticornis		74
" (Otolithus)		120	" spilopterygius		72
" (Symphysoglyphus)	20-120	392	" tæniopterus		72
Bairdiella		372	" unicornus		74
" armata	19 - 116		" vetula	12-73	179
" ronchus	116	372	Balistidæ		175
Bajonado		102	balteatus (Eques)		112
" (Calamus)	22-102	301	" (Orcynus)		59
" (Pajellus)		102	" (Pomacanthus)		77
" (Sparus)		102	" (Thymnus)		59
balantiophthalmus (Scomber)		53	banana (Gobius)		148
Balistes		177	bankeri (Citula)		52
" aurantiacus		74	barbatulus (Gobiesox).	153	556
" barbatus		74	barbatus (Balistes)		74
" bellus		73	" (Gobiesox)		24
" broccus		73	barbuda (Lija)		74
" buniva		72	barracuda (Esox).		45
" caprinus		72	" (Sphyræna)	14-45	63
" capriscus		72	barreto (Gobioides)		151
" carolinensis	22-72	178	Bathrolæmus pampanus.		49
" ciliaris		72	Bathyanthias		265
" ciliatus		73	" roseus	19-95	266
" equestris		73	Bathysacum pampanus		49
" forcipatus	11-72	178	Bathystoma		324
Balistes fuliginosus		72	" aurolineatum	15-108	326
" guttatus		72	" jeniguano		108
" hispidus		72	" rimator	26-108	325
" kleinii		74	" striatum	12-108	326
" lævis		75	Batrachoides		562
" liberiensis		72	" surinamensis	23-153.	562
			Batrachoides tau		153

	Pags.		Pags.
Batrachoididæ	561	bicaudalis (Lactophrys)	23 172
Batrachops.	419	» (Ostracion).	70
» ocellatus	23-124 424	bicolor (Anisotremus)	18-110 336
» punctulatus	124	» (Exocoetus)	40
» reticulatus	17-124 421	» (Pristipoma)	110
» semifasciatus 17-123-		bicyclophorus (Paralichthys)	26 652
124	419	bilinearis (Merluccius)	26-160 640
Batrachus cryptocentrus	153	» (Stomodon)	159
» porosissimus	152	bilineatum (Pomadasys).	110
» surinamensis	153	» (Pristipoma).	110
battare (Orthogoriscus)	63	bilineatus (Anisotremus).	110
bayacú (Tetrodon)	68	biloba (Corvina)	115
beani (Prionotus).	24-156 598	» (Pachypops)	115
becuna (Sphyræna).	45	bimaculata (Cichla)	134
Beijú-pirá	12	» (Cichlasoma)	135
belengeri (Caranx)	53	» (Perca)	134
belizianus (Eleotris).	147	» (Sciæna)	134
bellus (Balistes)	73	bimaculatum (Cichlasoma)	134 462
Belone.	11	bimaculatus (Acará).	135
» almeida	38	» (Labrus).	134
» amazonica.	20 - 37	» (Sayris)	39
» depressa	38	Biotecus	451
» (Esox).	38	» opercularis.	20-132 451
» gerania	38	Biotodoma agassizi	131
» guianensis	38	» trifasciatum	132
» hians	37	bivittata (Elacate)	46
» longirostris	38	» (Haliperca).	93
» maculata	37	bivittatus (Centropristis).	93
» melanochira	38	» (Chaerophilus)	139
» microps	37	» (Halichoeres)	140
» raphidoma	38	» (Iridio)	22-140 484
» scolapax	38	» (Labrus)	139
» scrutator	38	» (Serranus).	93
» subtruncata	38	blacodes (Genypterus)	26-159 636
» taeniata	39	» (Ophidium).	139
» timucú	37 - 38	blanco (Matajuelo)	146
» trachura	25-37 11	blackfordi.	98 - 99
» truncata	38	bleekeri (Callyodontichthys).	494
Belonidæ	9	Blenepharichthys crinitus	51
berardi (Aluterus)	74	Blennidæ	617
berlanderi (Mugil)	41	Blennius	618
beryllinus (Cryptotomus)	22 493	» asterias.	157
Bibliographia.	37	» chuss	159

	Pags.		Pags.
Blennius crinitus	457	Boridia	134
» cristatus	23-157 618	» grossidens	15-111 343
» geminatus	458	bosci (Gobius)	151
» multifilis	458	» (Holatractus)	55
» nuchifilis	457	» (Seriola)	55
» pelicornis	457	» (Zonichthys)	55
blepharis (Carangoides)	50	boucardi (Pristipoma)	109
» crinitus	50	boulengeri (Retroculus)	125
» major	50	brachycentrus (Nauclerus)	56
» sutor	50	Brachydeuterus	330
blochii (Bodianus)	438	» corvinæformis 20-	
Bodianus	255	109	330
» aya	98	Brachygenis	327
» blochii	438	» chrysargyreus	18 328
» bodianus	12 - 138	» taeniata	108
» (Bodianus)	12 - 138	brachyptera (Echeneis)	19-165 328
» costatus	114	» (Remora)	165
» (Cossyphus)	138	» (Remoropsis)	165
» cruentatus	18-92 256	Brachyrhinus colonus	94
» fulvus	15-91 256	» creolus	94
» guativere	91	brachyurus (Geophagus)	23-130 444
» jaguar	79	» (Trachurops)	54
» pentacanthus	79	bracysomus (Epinephelus)	87
» pulchellus	138	brandaonis (Ctenolabrus)	138 - 139
» punctatus	92	brandaonis (Tautogolabrus) 20-138	481
» ruber	98	branneri (Sphyræna)	25-45 64
» rufus	138	» (Thalassophryne) 24-153	559
» stellifer	117	brasilianum (Plectropoma)	83
» striatus	100	brasilianus (Acanthistius)	15-83 238
» triurus	95	» (Diapterus)	15-96 280
» vivanel	99	» (Gerres)	15 96
Boggiana ocellata	124	» (Pinguipés)	16-146 513
bolecosoma (Ctenogobius)	150	brasiliense (Plagusia)	164
» (Gobius)	24-150 535	» (Pristipoma)	110
Bonaci arára	90	brasiliensis (Acará)	131
» (Epinephelus)	18-90-91 254	» (Atherina)	43
» (Mycteroperca)	91	» (Centropristis)	93
» (Serranus)	90	» (Chlorichthys)	139
» (Trisotropis)	90 - 91	» (Chromis)	131
bônariense (Hæmulon)	23-107 324	» (Cichla)	123
bônariensis (Seriola)	55	» (Crenicichla)	12-123 417
boops (Trachurus)	51	» (Dules)	93
borelii (Heterogramma)	131	» (Eleotris)	148

	Pags.		Pags.
caninus (Lutjanus)	100	Caranx crinitus	51
» (Pajellus).	102	» crumenophthalmus	53 - 54
canna (Hæmulon).	106 - 107	» daubentoni	52 - 53
Cantherines	183	» defensor	52
» pullos.	17-74 184	» dentex	52
capella (Prionotus)	16-155 596	» ekala	52
Capeuna	12 - 108	» erythrurus	52
» (Hæmulon)	108	» falcatus	53
» (Serranus)	108	» fallax.	53
capillaris (Zeus)	50	» forsteri	53
capillatus (Clinus).	158	» giorgianus	52
» (Labrisomus)	158	» girardi	51
capreolus (Epinephelus)	85	» guará.	12-52 101
» (Serranus)	85	» heteropygus.	53
caprinus (Balistes)	72	» hippos	14-52 101
capriseus »	72	» latus.	13-53 102
Capriseus carolinensis	72	» lepturus	53
» murium, etc.	74	» lessoni	53
Caproidae	197	» lugubris	24-52 100
capros (Antigonia)	26-76 198	» luna	52
Caprophonus aurora	76	» macarellus	54
Carangidae	83	» macrophthalmus.	13 - 52
Carangoides blepharis	50	» parapistes	53
» gallichthys	51	» peronni	53
Carangops.	103	» pisquetus.	14 - 51
» amblyrhynchus	14-53 103	» platessa	52
» falcatus	53	» plumieri	54
» heteropygus	53	» punctatus	54
carangus (Caranx)	52	» richardi	53
» esculentus	52	» sem	53
Carangus hippos.	53	» setipinnis.	51
carangus (Scomber)	52	» solea	52
Caranx.	98	» sutor	51
» amblyrhynchus	14 - 53	» trachurus	54
» analis	52	» xanthopygus.	52
» antillarum	52	Caranxomorus plumieranus	54
» ascencionis	52	Caraúna	12 - 91
» aureus.	53	» (Serranus)	91
» belengeri.	53	carbonarium (Hæmulon)	22-106 322
» caballus	51 - 52	caribæus (Chloroscombrus).	50
» caninus	52	» (Diplodus).	103
» chilensis.	53	» (Sargus)	103
» chrysos	14-51-52 99	carmineus (Pseudomuloides) 111-26	346

	Pags.		Pags.
carolina (Lichia)	49	Centriscus brevipinnis	44
» (Trigla)	153	» gracilis	44
carolinensis (Balistes).	22-72 178	» scolapax	43 - 44
» (Capriscus)	72	» velitaris	44
» (Gobius)	149	Centronotus argenteus	47
» (Seriola)	25-53 109	» conductor	55
carolinus (Doliodon)	49	» gardenii	46
» (Gasterosteus)	49	» spinosus	46
» (Pontinus)	602	Centropomus affinis.	20-81 - 82
» (Trachinotus)	14-49 91	» alburnus	113
carneus (Arcronurus)	76	» appendiculatus	82
castelnaui (Serranus).	18-94 263	» armatus	81
Catalineta.	78	» brevis	81
catalufa (Priacanthus)	80	» cuvieri.	81
catharinae (Anisotremus)	110	» ensiferus	81
» (Pristipoma)	110	» grandoculatus.	82
catulus (Gobius)	149	» medius.	82
catus (Cerna)	15-86 246	» mexicanus.	82
» (Epinephelus)	87	» pectinatus.	82
» (Serranus)	86	» pedimacula	82
cauda convexa (Turdus).	91	» robalito	81
» rotunda (Echeneis)	12	» scaber	81
caudalis (Eupomacentrus)	121-23 401	» undecimalis	81 - 82
caudalis (Pomacentrus)	120	» undec. radiatus	80
caudimacula (Haemulon).	20-106 - 107	Centropristes annularis	94
» (Sargus).	104	» atrobranchus	94
Caulolatilus	507	» aurorubens.	15 - 97
» chrysops.	16-146 508	» ayresi	93
cavalla (Cybium)	61	» dispilurus	93
» (Scomberomorus).	13-61 127	» fascicularis.	93
cavifrons (Dagramima)	111	» nebulosus	94
» (Diagramma)	15	» radialis.	93
Caxis	100	» radians.	93
» (Lutjanus)	99 100	Cephalacanthidae.	591
» (Mesoprion).	100	Cephalacanthus	591
» (Sparus)	100	Cephalacanthus volitans	16-155 592
cayennensis (Citharichthys)	162	Cephalus cocherani	63
» (Lutjanus)	118	» elongatus	63
» (Otolithus)	118	» (Mugil)	14-41 35
» (Vomer).	51	» varius	63
Centarchus cyanopterus.	125	Ceratacanthus aurantiacus	75
Centriscus bivittatus.	93	Cerna	244
» brasiliensis	93	» acutirostris.	89

		Pags.			Pags.
<i>Cerna adscencionis</i>	. . . . .	15-85	245	<i>Chaetodon lutescens</i>	. . . . . 77
» <i>catus</i>	. . . . .	15-86	246	» <i>macrolepidotus</i>	. . . . . 77
» <i>gigas</i>	. . . . .	15-87	247	» <i>marginatus</i>	. . . . . 120
» <i>macrogenis</i>	. . . . .		89	» <i>mauricii</i>	. . . . . 120
» <i>morio</i>	. . . . .	20-88	248	» <i>oviformis</i>	. . . . . 76
» <i>sicana</i>	. . . . .		89	» <i>parrae</i>	. . . . . 78
» <i>striata</i>	. . . . .	18-85	246	» <i>parù</i>	. . . . . 77
<i>cernipedes</i> (Serranus)	. . . . .	26	261	» <i>plumieri</i>	. . . . . 76
<i>Cestreus acoupa</i>	. . . . .		118	» <i>rhomboides</i>	. . . . . 48
» <i>bairdi</i>	. . . . .		120	» <i>sargoides</i>	. . . . . 120
» <i>leiarchus</i>	. . . . .		119	» <i>saxatilis</i>	. . . . . 120
» <i>steindachneri</i>	. . . . .		119	» <i>squamulosus</i>	. . . . . 78
» <i>striatus</i>	. . . . .		119	» <i>striatus</i>	. . . . . 18-77 204
» <i>virescens</i>	. . . . .		119	» <i>tricolor</i>	. . . . . 78
<i>Chaerophilis arangoi</i>	. . . . .		139	<i>Chaetodonti</i>	. . . . . 195
» <i>bivittatus</i>	. . . . .		139	<i>Chaetodontidae</i>	. . . . . 203
» <i>crotaphus</i>	. . . . .		140	<i>chalimus</i> (Epinephelus)	. . . . . 89
» <i>cyanostigma</i>	. . . . .		139	<i>Chaliosoma velata</i>	. . . . . 73
» <i>grandsquamis</i>	. . . . .		139	<i>Cheilodipteridae</i>	. . . . . 77
» <i>humeralis</i>	. . . . .		140	<i>Cheilodipterus</i>	. . . . . 77
» <i>radiatus</i>	. . . . .		139	» <i>chrysopterus</i>	. . . . . 109
<i>Chaetobranchopsis</i>	. . . . .		456	» <i>heptacanthus</i>	. . . . . 47
» <i>australis</i>	23-133		457	» <i>saltator</i>	. . . . . 16-46 77
» <i>orbicularis</i>	20-133		457	» <i>saltatrix</i>	. . . . . 47
<i>Chaetobranchus</i>	. . . . .		543	<i>Chelichthys asellus</i>	. . . . . 68
<i>Chaetobranchus brunneus</i>	. . . . .	132 -	133	» <i>psittacus</i>	. . . . . 68
» <i>flavescens</i>	17-20-			» <i>punctatus</i>	. . . . . 68
	132-133		454	<i>Cherna</i>	. . . . . 85
» <i>robustus</i>	. . . . .		133	» (Anthias)	. . . . . 86
» <i>semifasciatus</i>	. . . . .	133	455	<i>chevola</i> (Gallichthys)	. . . . . 50
<i>Chaetodipterus</i>	. . . . .		202	<i>chilensis</i> (Caranx)	. . . . . 53
» <i>acoupa</i>	. . . . .		118	<i>Chilodactidae</i>	. . . . . 283
» <i>faber</i>	. . . . .	15-76-77	202	<i>Chilodactylus</i>	. . . . . 283
<i>Chaetodon</i>	. . . . .		204	» <i>macropterus</i>	. . . . . 26-97 283
» <i>alepidotus</i>	. . . . .		62	<i>Chilomycterus</i>	. . . . . 149
» <i>armatus</i>	. . . . .		77	» <i>atinga</i>	. . . . . 25-65 151
» <i>aureus</i>	. . . . .		77	» <i>geometricus</i>	. . . . . 65
» <i>chirurgus</i>	. . . . .		75	» <i>nutus</i>	. . . . . 65
» <i>ciliaris</i>	. . . . .		78	» <i>reticulatus</i>	. . . . . 65
» <i>faber</i>	. . . . .		76	» <i>spinosus</i>	. . . . . 12-64-65 150
» <i>glaucus</i>	. . . . .		48	» <i>schœphi</i>	. . . . . 65
» <i>lanccolatus</i>	. . . . .		112	» <i>tigrinus</i>	. . . . . 25-65 151
» <i>littoricola</i>	. . . . .		77	<i>Chironectes laevigatus</i>	. . . . . 154

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Chinorectes mentzeli</i>	154	<i>Chromis</i> (<i>Labrus</i>).	112
» <i>pictus</i>	154	» <i>lapidifera</i>	125
» <i>principis</i>	154	» <i>marginatus</i> . . . 118-121	402
» <i>scaber</i>	154	» <i>oblonga</i>	133
» <i>tumidus</i>	154	» <i>obscura</i>	125
<i>Chirostoma</i>	42	» (<i>Pogonias</i>) . . . 115-112-113	355
» <i>humboldtianum</i> . . 25-43	43	» <i>proxima</i>	129
» <i>taeniatum</i> 13-43	42	» <i>robustus</i>	132
<i>chirurgus</i> (<i>Acanthurus</i>)	76	» (<i>Sciaena</i>)	112
» (<i>Chaetodon</i>)	75	» <i>taenia</i>	134
<i>Chlorichthys brasiliensis</i>	139	» <i>ucayalensis</i>	132
<i>chloris</i> (<i>Pseudoscarus</i>)	143	» <i>unimaculata</i>	131
» (<i>Scarus</i>)	145	» <i>uniocellata</i>	126
» (<i>Scomber</i>)	49	» <i>unipunctata</i>	131
<i>chloropterum</i> (<i>Plectropoma</i>) 20-83 -	84	<i>chrysargyreum</i> (<i>Hæmulon</i>)	108
<i>chloropterus</i> (<i>Prospinus</i>).	84	<i>chrysargyreus</i> (<i>Brachygenis</i>) . 18	327
<i>Chloroscombrus</i>	92	<i>chrysmelanus</i> (<i>Sparus</i>)	86
» <i>caribæus</i>	50	<i>chrysops</i> (<i>Caulolatilus</i>) . . 146-16	508
» <i>chrysurus</i> 13-49-50	92	<i>chrysoptera</i> (<i>Perca</i>)	107
<i>Chonophorus</i>	529	<i>chrysopteron</i> (<i>Hæmulon</i>)	107
» <i>bucculentus</i>	148	<i>chrysopteron</i> (<i>Sparisoma</i>) . 19-145	500
» <i>flavus</i> 21-148	530	<i>chrysopterus</i> (<i>Cheilodipterus</i>)	109
» <i>tajacica</i> 12-148	529	» (<i>Diabasis</i>)	107
<i>Chopin</i>	70 - 71	<i>chrysurus</i> (<i>Chloroscombrus</i>) 13-49-	
<i>Chorinemus guaribira</i>	48	50	92
» <i>inornatus</i>	48	» (<i>Grammistes</i>)	97
» <i>occidentalis</i>	48	» (<i>Lutjanus</i>)	98
» <i>quiebra</i>	48	» (<i>Micropterix</i>)	50
» <i>saliens</i>	48	» (<i>Ocyurus</i>) . . . 12-97-98	287
» <i>saltans</i>	48	» (<i>Scomber</i>)	49
<i>Choryodon plumieri</i>	146	» (<i>Sparus</i>)	97
<i>Chromidæ</i>	397	<i>chrysus</i> (<i>Caranx</i>) . . . 14-51-52	99
<i>Chromis</i>	402	» (<i>Rhinoberyx</i>)	79
» <i>acora</i>	134	» (<i>Scomber</i>)	51
» <i>appendiculata</i>	136	<i>chuss</i> (<i>Blennius</i>)	159
» <i>brasiliensis</i>	131	» (<i>Urophycis</i> 26-159	628
» <i>brunneus</i>	132	<i>chypeatæ</i> (<i>Echeneis</i>)	163
» (<i>Diabasis</i>)	106	<i>Cichla</i>	437
» <i>epicurorum</i>	47	» <i>argus</i> 127 - 128	
» <i>facetus</i>	136	» <i>atabapensis</i>	127
» <i>fasciata</i>	136	» <i>bimaculata</i>	134
» <i>flavescens</i>	132	» <i>brasiliensis</i>	123
» (<i>Hæmulon</i>)	106	» <i>conibus</i>	128

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Cichla flavomaculata</i>	128	<i>cirrhatum</i> (<i>Milvus</i>)	155
» <i>labrina</i>	122	<i>Cirrhismomus spengleri</i>	66
» <i>lacustris</i>	124	» <i>testudineus</i>	68
» <i>macroptera</i>	97	<i>cirrhum</i> (<i>Lepisoma</i>)	158
» <i>monoculus</i>	127	<i>Citharichthys</i>	653
» <i>nigro-maculata</i>	127 - 128	» <i>aethalion</i>	161
» <i>ocellaris</i>	14-127-128	» <i>aramaca</i>	160
» <i>ocellata</i>	128	» <i>cayennensis</i>	162
» <i>orinocensis</i>	127 - 128	» <i>guatemalensis</i>	160 - 162
» <i>rubro-ocellata</i>	126 - 127	» <i>poetalus</i>	162
» <i>rutilans</i>	122	» <i>rathbuni</i>	26 654
» <i>temensis</i>	17-128	» <i>spilopterus</i>	22-162 653
» <i>tetracantha</i>	99	<i>Citula bankeri</i>	52
» <i>trifasciata</i>	128	<i>ciusta</i> (<i>Crenicichla</i>)	123
» <i>tucunare</i>	128	<i>clathratus</i> (<i>Serranus</i>)	85
» <i>uniocellata</i>	126	<i>Clinus capillatus</i>	158
<i>Cichlasoma</i>	459	<i>Clinus delalandi</i>	158
» <i>bimaculata</i>	135	» <i>fasciatus</i>	158
» <i>bimaculatum</i>	134 624	» <i>nuchipinnis</i>	158
» <i>coryphaenoides</i>	17-135 462	» <i>pectinifer</i>	158
» <i>facetum</i>	19-136 464	» <i>philipii</i>	158
» <i>festivum</i>	17-134 460	» <i>zonifer</i>	158
» <i>insignis</i>	134	<i>coccineus</i> (<i>Scarus</i>)	144
<i>Cichlasoma oblongum</i>	18-135 464	<i>cocherani</i> (<i>Cephalus</i>)	63
» <i>psittacum</i>	7-136-137 466	<i>coelestinus</i> (<i>Pseudoscarus</i>)	143
» <i>severum</i>	17-136 465	» (<i>Scarus</i>)	26-143 497
» <i>severus</i>	136	<i>coerulea</i> (<i>Coryphaena</i>)	143
» <i>spectabile</i>	24-134 461	» (<i>Novacula</i>)	143
» <i>taenia</i>	135	<i>coeruleatus</i> (<i>Acronurus</i>)	75
» <i>temporale</i>	24-135 463	<i>coeruleus</i> (<i>Acanthurus</i>)	75
» <i>temporalis</i>	135	» (<i>Cyanichthys</i>)	65
<i>Cichlidae</i>	403	» (<i>Pseudoscarus</i>)	143
<i>Ciliaris</i> (<i>Alectis</i>)	25-50 95	» (<i>Scarus</i>)	26-143 497
» (<i>Angelichthys</i>)	18-78 208	» (<i>Teuthis</i>)	14-75 193
» (<i>Balistes</i>)	72	<i>coeruleus-aureus</i> (<i>Harpe</i>)	138
» (<i>Chaetodon</i>)	78	<i>coeruleus-nigricans</i> (<i>Labrus</i>)	138
» (<i>Pomacanthus</i>)	78	<i>cognatus</i> (<i>Acará</i>)	125
» (<i>Zeus</i>)	50	<i>colias</i> (<i>Scomber</i>)	25-56-57 119
<i>ciliatus</i> (<i>Balistes</i>)	73	<i>Colomesus</i>	166
» (<i>Monacanthus</i>)	19-73 183	» <i>psittacus</i>	18-68-69 167
<i>cincta</i> (<i>Crenichla</i>)	123	<i>colonus</i> (<i>Brachyrhinus</i>)	94
<i>cinerea</i> (<i>Alutera</i>)	74	» (<i>Serranus</i>)	74
<i>cingulatus</i> (<i>Pomacanthus</i>)	77	<i>colorado</i> (<i>Matajuelo</i>)	79

	Pags.		Pags.
colorado (Perro)	138	Corvina oxyptera	94
columbianus (Vomer)	51	» ronchus.	116 - 117
comatus (Cypsilurus).	40	» stellifera.	117
» (Exocætus).	40	» trispinosa	117
» (Rhomboidichthys).	160	corvinæformis (Brachydeuterus) 20-	
combæ (Heterogramma).	132	109.	330
communis (Dactylopterus)	155	corvinæformis (Hæmulon)	20 - 109
compressus (Acará).	127	» (Pomadasys)	109
» (Nauclerus).	56	Coryphæna	137
concatenatus (Ostracion).	71	» argyreus	62
conchifer (Zenopsis).	25-46 72	» cœrulea	143
» (Zeus).	46	» dolfin	62
conductor (Centronotus).	55	» dorada	62
conibus (Cichla)	128	» hyppurus	14-62 138
Conodon	328	» maregravii	62
» antillanus	109	» pulchre, etc.	140
» nobilis.	12-109 329	» scomberoides	62
» plumieri.	109	» securii.	62
conspersus (Serranus)	88	» sículus	62
continuum (Hæmulon)	107	» unimaculata	62
contractus (Rhinogobius)	148	» virgata	62
coralinus (Pontinus)	26-156 602	» vlamizii	62
coriaceus (Eleutheractis).	83	Coryphænidæ	137
Corniger	219	coryphænoides (Cichlasoma) 17-135	462
» spinosus.	14-80 220	» (Heros)	135
cornigerum (Holocentrum)	80	coryphæus (Acará)	136
cornutum (Syacium)	19-160 646	Coryphopterus glaucofrenum	149
cornutus (Holacanthus).	78	Corythroichthys albirostris	45
» (Macrorhamphosus)	44	cosmopolita (Micropterox)	49
» (Silurus)	43	» (Seriola)	50
corô (Sciaena)	109	Cossyphus bodianus	138
Corô-corô	12	» pulchellus.	138
coroides (Umbrina)	16 358	» rufus	138
coronata (Seriola).	55	» verres	138
coronatus (Holatractus)	55	costatus (Bodianus)	114
» (Serranus).	92	courbina (Pachyurus)	115
» (Zonichthys)	55	» (Pogonathus)	112
corumbæ (Heterogramma).	24-132 450	» (Pogonias)	113
Corvina acutirostris	116	crassispinnis (Acará).	127
» armata	116	crassus (Acará)	135
» biloba	115	» (Heros)	135
» furcraeus	115	» (Labrus).	138
» microps	117	» (Tylosurus)	38

	Pags.		Pags.
Crayracion 9	64	Grenicichla walacii	24-122 415
Crenicara	425	creolus (Brachyrhinus)	94
» elegans	124	» (Paranthias)	94
» maculata	124	» (Serranus)	94
» punctulata.	21-124 425	crinigerum (Holocentrus).	80
Grenicichla	406	» (Siphostoma).	21-45 58
» acutirostris	123	crinitus (Blennepharichthys)	51
» adspersa	123	» (Blennius)	157
» anthurus	122	» (Blepharis)	50
» argymnis	122	» (Caranx)	51
» brasiliensis	12-123 417	» Gallichthys)	51
» cametana	123	» (Zeus)	50
» cincta	123	cristatus (Blennius)	23-157 618
» ciusta	123	Crocô	23
» dorsocellata	121 - 123	crocô (Pomadasys)	109 332
» frenata	122	» (Pristipoma)	109
» funebris	123	croicensis (Scarus)	24 496
» geayi	121 - 123	croker (Sciaena)	114
» johana.	123	crossotus (Dactyloscopus)	24-157 615
» lacustris	18-121 414	» (Etropus)	22-160 645
» lenticulata	123	crotaphus (Chærojulis)	140
» lepidota	122 - 123	» (PlatyGLOSSUS).	140
» lucius	122 - 123	» (Julis).	139 - 140
» lugubris	123	crouvina (Johnius)	118
» macrophthalma	16-121 414	» (Sciaena)	118
» macrophthalmus.	121 122	cruentatus (Bodianus)	18-92 256
» marmorata	123	» (Serranus)	92
» multispinosa	123	crumenophthalmus (Caranx).	53 - 54
» obtusirostris	123	» (Scomber)	53
» ornata	123	» (Trachurops) 13-	
» polysticta	121	53-54.	105
» proteus	122	cryptocentrus (Batrachus)	153
» punctata	121	» (Marcgravia)	153
» reticulata	124	» (Marcgravichthys, 16-	
» santaremensis	121	153.	564
» sax-albopunctata	122	Cryptotomus	491
» sax-semineta	122	» auropunctatus	492
» saxatilis.	16-122-123 416	» beryllinus	22 493
» semicincta.	122	» roseus	22 493
» semifasciata	123	» ustus	16 491
» strigata	123	crysops (Latilus)	146
» vaillanti	122	cryopterus (Scarus)	145
» vittata.	16-123 416	Ctenogobius boleosoma	150

	Pags.		Pags.
dentex (Caranx)	52	Diodon maculatus	64
» (Scomber).	52	» melanopsis.	64
dentatus (Lutjanus)	99	» multimaculatus	64
» (Rhombus)	162	» novemmaculatus.	64
depressa (Belone).	38	» (Oblong)	63
Dermatolepis	241	» punctatus.	64
» angustifrons.	87	» quadrimaculatus.	64
» inermis	26-84 241	» reticulatus	64
19 (Ostracion).	64	» sex-maculatus.	64
Diabasis album	107	» spinosissimus.	64
» aurolineatus	107	» spinosus	65
» chromis.	106	» tigrinus	65
» chrysopterus	107	Diodontidae	147
» elegans	105	Diplectron fasciculare	93
» flavolineatus	105	» formosum	93
» jeniguano	108	» radiale.	93
» parra	106	» radians.	93
» plumieri	105	Diplodus	306
» steindachneri	106	» argenteus	15-104 306
» trivittatus	108	» caribaeus	103
diadema (Acará).	126	» flavolineatus	103
Diagrama cavifrons	15 - 111	» probatocephalus	104
Diapterus	279	» unimaculatus	103
» brasilianus.	15-96 280	Diplolepis squamosissimus	118
» homonymus	95	Discocephali	673
» olisthostomus	23-96 280	discus (Symphysodon)	17-137 471
» plumieri	19-96 281	dispilurus (Centropristis).	93
» rhombus	23-96 279	distinctum (Sparisoma)	19-145 501
dichropterus (Serranus)	87	distinctus (Scarus)	145
Dicrosus	425	doemon (Geophagus).	17-129 442
» maculatus.	20-124 425	» (Satanoperca)	129
diego (Scomber)	57	dolphin (Coryphaena)	62
digitis-palmatis (Trigla).	155	dolichocephalus (Gobius).	148
dimerus (Acará).	126	Doliodon carolinus	49
dimidiatus (Ichthyallus).	139	Doliodon spinosus.	48
» (Julis).	14 - 139	dominicensis (Vomer).	51
Diodon	148	dorada (Coryphaena).	62
» atinga.	64 - 65	Dorado.	62
» echinus.	64	Dorichthys aculeatus	45
» geometricus	65	» lineatus	45
» holacanthus	25-64 148	Dormitator.	522
» hystrix.	12-64 149	» gundlachi	147
» littuosus	64	» lineatus	147

		Pags.			Pags.
Dormiator maculatus	21-147	522	Echeneis sexdexamellata		163
» microphthalmus		147	» squalipeta		163
dorsalis (Seriola).		55	» verticalis		164
» (Vomer)		51	» vittata		164
dorsiger (Acará)		125	echinatus (Orbis).		64
dorsigera (Æquidens)	117-125	430	echinus (Diodon).		64
dorsocellata (Crenicichla).	121 - 123		edwardi (Sciaena)		112
Doryrhamphus		57	efasciatus (Heros).		136
» lineatus	19-45	57	eignemanni (Potamorhaphis) 25-39		19
dubia (Seriola)		55	ekala (Caranx)		52
ductor (Gasterosteus).		55	Elacate atlantica		46
» (Naukrates)	25-55-56	112	» bivittata		46
» (Scomber)		55	» canada		46
Dules		257	» falcipinnis		46
» auriga	15-92	257	» malabarica		46
» brasiliensis.		93	» motta		46
» flaviventris.	15 - 93		» nigra.		46
dumerilli (Apionichthys).	163	665	» pondiceriana.		46
» (Plataxoides)		163	elegans (Crenicara)		124
duplicidentatus (Anthias).		95	» (Diabasis)		105
» (Odontanthias) 26-95		268	» (Hæmulon)	104 - 105	
dusumier (Seriola)		56	» (Mesoprion)		97
223 (Sparus)		134	» (Orthogoriscus)		63
E			» (Rhomboplites)		97
Echeneidae.		675	Eleotridae.		521
Echeneis		678	Eleotris		523
» albescens	26-165	678	» belizianus		147
» albicauda		134	» brasiliensis		148
» australis.		164	» grandisquama		147
» braehyptera.	19-165	679	» guavina		147
» cauda-rotunda		12	» gyrinus		147
» chypeatae		165	» latifrons		147
» fasciata.		164	» mauricii		63
» guaiacan		164	» mugiloides		147
» jacobaca.		163	» omocyaneus.		147
» lunata		164	» perniger	21-147	524
» metallice		164	» pisonis	11-147	523
» naukrates	164 - 165		» sima		147
» pallida		163	» somnolentus.		147
» postica		163	Eleutheractis coriaceus		83
» quatordecimlamellata.		163	elongatus (Cephalus).		63
» remora	165	679	emarginatus (Lobotes)		99
			» (Neomaenis).		99

	Pags.		Pags.
emarginatus (Serranus)	89	Epinephelus niveatus	88 - 89
Enchelyopus americanus. . . .	159	» punctatus	85 - 92
Enneacentrus coronatus	92	» quinquefasciatus	84
» fulvus.	92	» ruber 15-89-90	251
» guttatus	92	» sicanus.	89
» ouatalibi	92	» striatus.	86
» punctatus	92	» tigris 22-91	255
» punctulatus	92	Eques.	353
ensiferus (Centropomus). . . .	81	» acuminatus. . . . 15-112	353
» (Oxylabrax) 20-81	230	» amerinus	112
Ephippidae	201	» balteatus	112
Ephippus faber	77	» lanceolatus. . . . 18-112	354
» gigas 76 - 77		» lineatus. 15 - 112	
epicurorum (Chromis)	47	equestris (Balistes)	73
Epinephelinae.	236	equirostrum (Scombresox) . . .	39
Epinephelus	251	erate (Lobotes)	95
» acutirostris	89	Eriso	64
» adscencionis.	85	» guanabena	64
» afer 83 - 84		Erotelis smaragdus	150
» apua.	87	errans (Achirus) 26	661
» aspersus.	85	erytrinoides (Scarus).	144
» bonaci 18-90-91	254	erythrogaster (Epinephelus). . .	88
» bracysomus	85	» (Serranus).	88
» capreolus	87	erythrurus (Caranx)	52
» catus.	87	esculentus (Carangus).	52
» chalimus.	89	Esox barracuda	43
» cubanus	86	» belone	38
» envieri	89	» brasiliensis	40
» erythrogaster.	88	» marinus.	38
» falcatus 22-90	253	» saurus	39
» flavolimbatus 88 - 89		» sept.	46
» gigas.	87	» sphyracna.	46
» guaca.	84	Etropus	644
» guttatus 86-87 - 92		» crossotus. . . . 22-160	645
» impetiginosus	85	» microstomus.	160
» inermis	84	Eucinostomidae	275
» itaiara 84 - 85		Eucinostomus.	276
» limulatus.	86	» argenteus	95
» maculosus	87	» gula 15-95	276
» merus	89	» gulula	95
» microlepis 19-90	253	» harengulus. . . . 19-96	277
» morio	88	» pseudogula. . . . 23-96	278
» nigritus 88 - 89		Euctenogobius pelamis	38

	Pags.		Pags.
Eupomacentros	399	falcatus (Trachinotus)	14-48-49 90
" caudalis	23-121 401	" (Trisotropis)	90
" fuscus	16-120 400	falcipinnis (Elacate)	46
" pictus	18-121 401	fallax (Caranx)	53
europaeus (Trachurus)	54	falena (Umbrina)	113
Euthymnus pelamis	58	fanfarus (Naucrates)	55
Evoxymetopon	81	farkharii (Lobotes)	95
" taeniatus	25-47 81	fasciata (Chromis)	136
Exotidae	27	" (Echeneis)	164
Exocoetus albidactylus	41	" (Trigla)	155
" appendiculatus	40	fasciatus (Acará)	137
" bahiensis	40	" (Clinus)	158
" bicolor	40	" (Hemirhamphus)	44
" comatus	40	" (Pinguipés)	146
" cyanopterus	41	" (Pogonias)	112 - 143
" heterurus	40	" (Pomotes)	137
" mellanus	40	fascicularis (Centropristis)	93
" nigricans	40	" (Hippocampus)	44
" novemboracensis	40	" (Serranus)	15 - 93
" parrae	40	felinus (Serranus)	91
" silonopterus	40	festivum (Cichlasoma)	17-134 460
" spilopus	40	festivus (Heros)	133 - 134
" vermiculatus	40	" (Mesonauta)	134
" volitans	40	figueirai (Zenopsis)	46
expansum (Ostracion)	71	filamentosus (Argyrcosus)	50
F		" (Hemirhamphus)	40
faber (Chaetodipterus)	15-76-77 202	" (Monacanthus)	73
" (chaeodon)	76	" (Scomber)	50
" (Ephippus)	77	fimbriatus (Serranus)	87
Faber marinus	76	Fistularia	47
facetum (Cichlasoma)	19-136 464	" (Flagelaria)	43
facetus (Chromis)	136	" novemboracensis	43
" (Heros)	136	" rubra	25-43 49
falcata (Mycteroperca)	90	" tabacaria	43 48
" (Seriola)	55	Fistularidae	47
" phenax (Mycteroperca)	90	Flagelaria fistularia	43
falcatus (Carangops)	53	flavescens (Callyodon)	145
" (Caranx)	53	" (Chaetobranchus) 17-20-	
" (Epinephelus)	22-90 253	132-133	454
" (Labrus)	48	" (Chromis)	132
" (Serranus)	90	" (Mesoprion)	100
" (Sparus)	138	" (Scarus)	145 - 146
		" (Sparisoma) 22-145-146	502

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>geminatus</i> (Blennius).	158	<i>germo</i> (Orcynus).	59
" (Hypleurochilus) 26-158	620	" (Scomber).	59
Gempilidae	113	Gerres aprion	96
Geniacanthus tricolor	78	" argenteus.	95
Genyaroge canina	99	" auratus	23 - 96
Genyatremus	339	" brasilianus	15 - 96
" interruptus	110	" gula	15 - 95
" luteus.	15-111 339	" harengulus	96
Genyonemus brasiliensis.	144 - 145	" jonesi	96
Genypterus	635	" olisthostomus.	96
" blacodes.	26-159 636	" patão	96
" brasiliensis	159	" plumieri	96
geometricus (Anchisomus)	68	" pseudogula	96
" (Chilomycterus)	65	" rhombeus.	96
" (Diodon)	65	<i>gibbosa</i> (Perca)	107
" (Tetrodon)	67 - 68	<i>gibbosum</i> (Hæmulon)	107
" (Zeus)	50	<i>gibbosus</i> (Calliodon)	107
Geophagus	440	" (Holocentrus)	110
" acuticeps.	17-129 441	<i>gigas</i> (Cerna)	15-87 247
" agassizi	131	" (Ephippus).	76 - 77
" altifrons	128	" (Epinephelus)	87
" amoenus.	131	" (Holocentrus)	87
" brachyurus	23-130 444	" (Mugil).	112
" badipiinnis	132 - 133	" (Perca).	87
" brasiliensis	13-131 446	" (Pogonias)	112
" bucephalus	131	" (Sciaena)	112
" cupido	17-129-130 443	" (Serranus).	87
" daemon	17-129 442	" (Zonichthys)	55
" gymnogenys.	131	<i>gillii</i> (Neobythites)	19-159 632
" jurupari	17-130 444	<i>giorgianus</i> (Caranx)	52
" labiatus	131	<i>girardi</i> (Caranx)	54
" lapidifer	125	<i>gladius</i> (Tylosurus)	38
" lapidiferus	125	" (Xiphias).	24-62 135
" leucostictus	130	<i>glaucofrenum</i> (Choryphopterus).	149
" megasema	128	" (Gobius)	24-149 532
" papaterra	17-130 445	<i>glaucus</i> (Chaetodon)	48
" pygmaeus	131	" (Trachinotus)	44-48 89
" rhabdotus	131	<i>Glyphisodon moncharra</i>	120
" scymnophilus	131	" saxatilis	120
" surinamensis 17-128-129	441	" troschellii	120
" thayeri	127	<i>Gnathypops</i>	517
<i>gerania</i> (Belone).	38	" cuvieri	16-145 518
<i>Germo alalunga</i>	59	Gobiesocidae	565

	Pags.		Pags.
Gobiesox	566	Gobius tajacica	148
" barbatus.	24	" uranoscopus	21 536
" barbatulus	153 566	gobonensis (Argyreiosus)	51
Gobiidae	527	" (Vomer)	51
Gobioides	539	goeldii (Heros)	135
" barreto	151	" (Mylacrodon)	111
" broussoneti	12-159 539	Gonescion serra	47
Gobiomorus	142	Gonocephalus macrocephalus	155
" gronovianus.	63	goreensis (Vomer)	51
" gronowii	12-63 142	gracilis (Centriscus)	44
Gobionellus hastatus.	150	" (macrorhamphosus)	44
" oceanicus	151	" (Umbrina)	15 - 113
" smaragdus	150	Grammateus humilis.	102
" stigmaticus	150	Grammistes acuminatus.	112
Gobiosoma	528	" chrysurus	97
" alepidotum	148	" hepatus	111
" molestum.	21-148 528	" mauritii.	110
Gobius.	531	" trivittatus	108
" amorae	147	" unimaculatus	103
" andrei	149	Grammistinae	234
" bacalaus.	150	grandicornis (Scorpaena)	26-156 606
" badius	151 537	grandisquama (Eleotris).	147
" banana	148	" (Platy glossus)	140
" boleosoma	24-150 538	grandisquamis (Chaerajulis).	139
" bosci.	157	grandoculatus (Centropomus)	82
" brasiliensis	151	grex (Scomber)	56 - 57
" brunneus	149	griseus (Labrus)	99
" carolinensis	149	" (Lutjanus)	99 - 100
" catulus	149	" (Mesoprion)	99
" dolicocephalus	148	" (Neomaenis)	15-100 291
" flavus	148	gronowianus (Gobiomorus)	63
" glaucofrenum	24-149 532	gronowii (Acará).	134
" gronowii	63	" (Gobiomorus)	12-63 142
" hastatus.	157	" (Gobius)	63
" lacertus	149	" (Nomeus)	63
" lineatus	149	grossidens (Boridia)	15-111 341
" maps	149	gruniens (Labrus)	112
" martinicus	148	" (Mugil)	112
" oblongus	151	Guabicoara	15 - 105
" oceanicus	19-150-151 536	Guacamaia	143
" smaragdus	21-150 534	" (Hemistoma)	144
" soporator	21-149 531	" Pseudoscarus	144
" stigmaticus	21-150 533	" (Scarus)	22-143-144 498

	Pags.		Pags.
Guacucuja.	153	guttatus (Astroscopus)	20-152 547
guaiacan (Echeneis)	164	» (Balistes)	72
Guamaiacú-apé	12 - 69	» (Enneacentrus).	92
» atinga	64	» (Epinephelus)	86-87 - 92
» guará	12 - 64	» (Petromepoton).	92
guanabena (Eriso)	64	» (Promicrops)	11-84 - 243
Guaperva	12 - 73	» (Serranus)	48 - 92
» lata-forcipata.	72	guttulatus (Hippocampus)	13
guará (Caranx)	12-52 - 101	Gymnachirus	658
» (Guamaiacú)	12 - 64	» nudus.	19-162 659
guaracapenna (Scomber).	52	» zebrinus	26-162 659
Guaracapenna	62	Gymnocephalus ruber	91
Guarapucú	13 - 61	Gymnodontes	66
guaribira (Chorinemus)	48	gymnogenys (Geophagus)	131
guasa (Epinephelus)	84	gymnopoma (Acará)	125
» (Promicrops)	84	Gymnosarda	122
» (Serranus).	84	» alletterata.	14-58-59 124
guassú (Amoré)	148	» pelamis.	14-58 122
guatemalensis (Citharichthys)	162	gyrinus (Eleotris)	147
Guativere amarilla	91		
» (Bodianus)	91		
» (Serranus)	91 - 92		
Guatucupa	13 - 119		
» juba	12 - 110		
» (Otolithus)	119		
Guavina	525		
» brasiliensis.	21-148 526		
» (Eleotris)	147		
» guavina.	21-147 525		
» (Guavina)	21-147 525		
Guébuçú	14 - 61		
» (Skeponopodus)	61		
guianensis (Belone)	38		
» (Potamorhaphis)	18-38-39		
	17		
gula (Eucinostomus).	15-95 276		
» (Gerres).	15 - 95		
gulula (Eucinostomus)	95		
gundlachi (Dormitator)	147		
guntheri (Lagocephalus).	18-66 155		
» (Mugil).	41 - 42		
guntheriana (Alutera)	- 74		
guttata (Perca)	84 92		

H

Hæmulidæ	313
Hæmulon	317
» acutum	106
» albidum	106
» album.	21-107 323
» arára	105
» arcuatum	105
» aurolineatum	108
» bonariense	23-107 324
» canna	106 - 107
» capeuna	108
» carbonarium	22-106 322
» caudimacula	20-106 - 107
» chromis	106
» chrysargyreus	108
» crysopterum	107
» continuum	107
» corvinæformis	20 - 109
» elegans	104 - 105
» flavolineatum	21-105-106 320
» formosum.	105
» gibbosum.	107

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Hæmulon heterodon</i>	105	<i>Hemirhamphus brasiliensis</i>	48-40 26
" <i>hians</i>	105	" <i>brownii</i>	40
" <i>jeniguano</i>	108	" <i>fasciatus</i>	39
" <i>labridum</i>	110	" <i>filamentosus</i>	40
" <i>luteum</i>	105	" <i>marginatus</i>	40
" <i>microphthalmum</i>	107	" <i>pleii</i>	40
" <i>multilineatum</i>	105	" <i>poeyi</i>	39
" <i>notatum</i>	107	" <i>richardi</i>	39
" <i>obtusum</i>	110	" <i>unifasciatus</i>	39
" <i>parra</i> 13-106-107	321	<i>Hemirhombus aethalion</i>	161
" <i>plumieri</i> 15	319	" <i>aramaca</i>	161
" <i>quadrilineatum</i> 107 - 108		" <i>fuscus</i>	162
" <i>quinquelineatum</i>	108	" <i>poetalus</i>	161
" <i>retrocurrans</i>	107	" <i>soleiformis</i>	160
" <i>rimator</i>	108	<i>hemistoma guacamaia</i>	144
" <i>schranksi</i>	106	<i>hepatus</i> (<i>Acanthurus</i>)	75
" <i>sciurus</i> 20-105	319	" (<i>Grammistes</i>)	111
" <i>serratum</i>	106	" (<i>Teuthis</i>) 14-75-76	193
" <i>similis</i>	104	<i>heptacanthus</i> (<i>Cheilodipterus</i>)	47
" <i>steindachneri</i> 20-106-107	322	<i>heraldi</i> (<i>Tetrodon</i>)	68
" <i>striatum</i>	108	<i>Heros acaroides</i>	136
" <i>subarcuatum</i>	105	" <i>autochton</i>	136
" <i>taeniatum</i>	108	" <i>coryphaenoides</i>	135
" <i>xanthopterum</i>	105	" <i>crassus</i>	135
<i>Halichoeres irideus</i>	140	" <i>efasciatus</i>	136
" <i>penrosei</i>	140	" <i>facetus</i>	136
" <i>poeyi</i>	140	" <i>festivus</i> 133 - 134	
" <i>radiatus</i>	139	" <i>goeldii</i>	135
<i>harengulus</i> (<i>Eucinostomus</i>). 19-96	277	" <i>insignis</i>	134
" (<i>Gerres</i>)	96	" <i>jenynsii</i>	136
<i>Harpe</i>	478	" <i>modestus</i>	136
" <i>coeruleo-aureus</i>	138	" <i>niger</i>	135
" <i>pulchella</i>	138	" <i>oblongus</i>	135
" <i>rufa</i> 12-138	479	" <i>psittacus</i> 136 - 137	
<i>hastatus</i> (<i>Gobionellus</i>)	150	" <i>severus</i>	136
" (<i>Gobius</i>)	157	" <i>spurius</i>	136
<i>hawaiiensis</i> (<i>Macrorhamphosus</i>)	44	" <i>temporalis</i>	135
<i>heberi</i> (<i>Scomber</i>)	53	<i>Heterogramma</i>	447
<i>Heliasis marginata</i>	121	" <i>agassizi</i> 20-131	448
<i>Hemicaranx amblyrhynchus</i>	53	" <i>borelii</i>	131
<i>Hemirhamphidae</i>	23	" <i>combæ</i>	132
<i>Hemirhamphus</i>	25	" <i>corumbæ</i> 24-132	450
		" <i>taeniatum</i> 19-131	449

	Pags.		Pags.
Heterogramma trifasciatum	24-132 449	Holocentrus auratus	91
heteropygus (Carangops).	53	" ascensionis	12-79 218
" (Caranx).	53	" cornigerum	80
Heterosomata.	641	" crinigerum	80
heterurus (Cypsilurus)	25-40 29	" gibbosus.	110
" (Exocoetus)	40	" gigas.	87
" (Hypsicometes)	26-153 569	" longipinne	79
hians (Ablennes).	14-37 10	" matajuelo	79
" (Belone)	37	" merou	87
" (Hæmulon).	105	" pentacanthus	79
" (Sayris).	39	" punctatus	85
" Tylosurus).	37	" sogo	79
hipostictus (Astronotus).	127	" surinamensis	95
Hippocampus.	56	holocyaneus (Scarus).	143
" fascicularis.	44	homonymus (Diapterus).	95
" guttulatus	43	Hoplarchus pentacanthus	136
" longirostris.	43	" planifrons	126
" punctulatus	19-44-45 57	hoplomystax (Sparisoma)	22-144-
" villosus	18-44 56	145.	500
hippos (Carangus)	53	humboldti (Atherinichthys)	43
" (Caranx)	44-52 101	humboldtiana (Atherina).	43
" (Scomber).	52 - 54	humboldtianum (Chriostoma)	25-43 43
hippurus (Coryphaena)	14-62 138	humeralis (Chaerophilus)	140
Hirundo	155	" (Julis).	139
hispidus (Balistes)	73	" (PlatyGLOSSUS).	139
" (Monacanthus).	17-73 182	humeri-maculatus (Sargus).	103
Histiophorus americanus.	61	humilis (Grammateus)	102
histrion (Antennarius).	154	" (Pajellus)	102
" (Lophius).	154	Hydrogonus ocellatus	127
" (Pterophryne).	24-154 584	Hypoleurochilus	620
Holacanthus	208	" geminatus.	26-158 620
" cornutus.	78	" multifilis.	158
" (Diodon).	25-64 148	Hypoglossina notata	161
" formosus.	78	Hypoglossus brasiliensis.	161
" leionothus	68	" intermedius	160
" melanotha	66	" ocellatus	161
" (Ostracion)	64	Hyporhamphus.	24
" tricolor	18-78 209	" kronei.	25 25
Holatractus bosci.	55	" tricuspidatus	39
" coronatus	55	" unifasciatus	17-39 24
holbrookii (Alutera)	74	Hyporhamphus flavicauda	88
Holocentridae.	215	Hypsicometes.	569
Holocentrus	217	" heterurus	26-153 659

Hypsinotus rubescens	Pags. 76
hystrix (Diodon). 12-64	149

I

Ichthycallus dimidiatus	139
iguapensis (Kronia) 42	42
iheringi (Pseudothyridina). 25-43	43
immaculata (Coryphaena)	62
immaculatum (Cybium)	61
imperialis (Acará)	137
" (Trachurus)	52
" (Uarú).	137
impetiginosus (Epinephelus).	85
" (Serranus)	85
incilis (Mugil) 20-42	37
incisor (Kyphosus) 15-104	310
" (Pimelepterus)	104
incurvus (Lobotes)	95
indicus (Naucrates) 55 - 56	
inermis (Dermatolepis) 26-84	241
" (Epinephelus)	84
" (Lucioperca).	84
" (Serranus)	84
inornatus (Chorinemus)	48
" (Oligoplites)	48
insignis (Cichlasoma).	134
" (Heros)	134
" (Mesonauta)	134
intermedius (Hypoglossus)	160
" (Liosacus) 25-66	156
internasalis (Julis)	139
interruptus (Anisotremus)	110
" (Genyatremus)	110
Iperuquiba	12
" piraquiba	164
irideus (Halichoeres)	140
" (Iridio) 24	485
Iridio	482
" bivittatus 22-140	484
" cyanocephalus 14	483
" irideus 24	485
" kirschii. 22	486
" penrosci 24	487

Indio radiatus 12-139	Pags. 483
irradians (Serranus).	93
irroratus (Monacanthus).	74
Isabelita	78
isodon (Mesoprion)	98
Isopisthus.	390
" affinis	119
" parvipinnis. 20-119	391
Istiophorus	130
" nigricans 14-61-62	131
Itaiara.	84
" (Epinephelus) 84	85
" (Promicrops)	84
" (Serranus).	84

J

Jaboncillo.	82
jacobaca (Echeneis)	163
jacobus (Myripristis). 15-78	216
jaguar (Bodianus)	79
Jaguaraguaré. 12 -	120
Jaguaruça. 12 -	79
januaria (Umbrina)	
jeniguano (Bathystoma)	108
" (Diabasis)	108
" (Hæmulon)	108
jenynsii (Heros)	136
Jocú	100
" (Anthias)	100
" (Lutjanus)	101
" (Mesoprion)	101
" (Neomaenis) 22	293
johana (Crenicichla)	123
Johnius amazonica	118
" auratus	118
" crouvina	118
jonesi (Gerres)	96
juba (Guatucupa) 12 -	110
" (Perca)	110
Julis cyanostigma	139
" crotaphus 139 -	140
" dimidiatus 14 -	139

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Julis humeralis</i>	139	<i>Labrus gruniens</i>	112
» <i>internasalis</i>	139	» <i>limbatus</i>	138
» <i>opalina</i>	139	» <i>lineolatus</i>	138
» <i>patatus</i>	139	» <i>livens</i> 14-138	480
» <i>principis</i>	139	» <i>lividus</i>	138
» <i>psittaculus</i>	139	» <i>merula</i>	138
<i>Jurel ou Xurel</i>	14	» 87	134
<i>jurupari</i> (<i>Geophagus</i>) . . 17-130	444	» <i>plumieri</i>	103
» (<i>Satanoperca</i>)	130	» <i>psittaculus</i>	139
K		» <i>psittacus</i>	138
<i>karrak</i> (<i>Anarrhicas</i>)	157	» <i>punctatus</i>	134
<i>kirschii</i> (<i>Iridio</i>) 22	486	» <i>radians</i>	144
<i>kleinii</i> (<i>Balistes</i>)	74	» <i>radiatus</i>	139
<i>kolrenteri</i> (<i>Naucrates</i>)	56	» <i>rostro-reflexo</i>	77
» (<i>Scomber</i>)	55	» <i>rufus</i>	138
<i>Kronia</i>	41	» <i>saxorum</i>	138
» <i>iguapensis</i> 25-42	42	» <i>semiruber</i>	138
<i>kronei</i> (<i>Hyporhamphus</i>) . . . 25	25	<i>Lacerto</i>	56
<i>Kyphosidae</i>	309	<i>Lacertus</i> (<i>Gobius</i>)	149
<i>Kyphosus</i>	309	» (<i>Scomber</i>)	56
» <i>incisor</i> 15-104	310	<i>lacrimosus</i> (<i>Scarus</i>)	144
L		<i>Lactophrys</i>	170
<i>labiatus</i> (<i>Geophagus</i>)	131	» <i>bicaudalis</i> 23-70	172
<i>Labridae</i>	477	» <i>oviceps</i>	71
<i>labridum</i> (<i>Haemulon</i>)	110	» <i>quadricornis</i> 69 - 70	
<i>Labrinae</i>	478	» <i>sex-cornutus</i>	69
<i>Labrisomus capillatus</i>	158	» <i>tricornis</i> 12-69-70	171
» <i>delalandi</i>	158	» <i>trigonus</i> 12-70-71	172
» <i>nuchipinnis</i>	158	» <i>triqueter</i> 17-71-72	173
» <i>pectinifer</i>	158	» <i>undulatus</i>	71
<i>Labrus</i>	480	» <i>yalei</i>	71
» <i>bimaculatus</i>	134	<i>lacustris</i> (<i>Crenicichla</i>) . . 18-121	414
» <i>bivittatus</i>	139	<i>laevigatus</i> (<i>Gastrophysus</i>)	66
» <i>brasiliensis</i>	139	» (<i>Lagocephalus</i>) 18-65-66	145
» <i>caeruleus-nigricans</i>	138	» (<i>Tetrodon</i>) 65 - 66	
» <i>chromis</i>	112	<i>laevis</i> (<i>Balistes</i>)	73
» <i>crassus</i>	138	<i>Lagocephalus</i>	154
» <i>cynocephalus</i>	139	» <i>guntheri</i> 18-66	155
» <i>falcatus</i>	48	» <i>laevigatus</i> 18-65-66	154
» <i>fulvus</i>	91	» <i>pachycephalus</i> 17-66	155
» <i>griseus</i>	99	» (<i>Tetrodon</i>)	65
		<i>lalandi</i> (<i>Seriola</i>) 14-55	111
		<i>lanceolatus</i> (<i>Chaetodon</i>)	112

		Pags.			Pags.
lanceolatus (Eques) . . .	18-112	354	leucostictus (Satanoperca) . . .		130
lapidifer (Geophagus) . . .		125	leucurus (Nauclerus) . . .		56
" (Retroculus) . . .	18-125	426	liberiensis (Balistes) . . .		72
lapidifera (Satanoperca) . . .		125	Lichia carolina . . .		49
lapidiferus (Geophagus) . . .		125	" quiebra . . .		47
Larimus . . .		377	" spinosa . . .		48
" breviceps . . .	16-117	377	ligulata (Seriola) . . .		55
lata-forcipata (Guarperva) . . .		72	Lija barbuda . . .		74
latepictus (Serranus). . .		90	" trompa . . .		75
lateralis (Scarus). . .		145	limbatus (Labrus) . . .		138
latilus crysops . . .		146	linea (Mesoprion). . .		100
latifrons (Eleotris) . . .		147	lineatum (Pristipoma) . . .		109
latus (Caranx) . . .	13-53	102	lineatus (Achirus) . . .	13-163	662
" (Scomber) . . .		50	" (Dorichthys) . . .		45
" (Urophycis). . .	26-159	628	" (Dormitator) . . .		147
leacheanus (Thynnus) . . .		58	" (Doryrhamphus) . . .	19-45	57
lebranchus (Mugil) . . .		44	" (Eques) . . .	15 -	112
leiarchus (Cestreus) . . .		119	" (Gobius) . . .		149
" (Cynoscion) . . .	16-119	389	" (Micropogon) . . .		114
" (Otolithus) . . .		119	" (Monochir) . . .		163
leionothus (Holacanthus). . .		68	" (Mugil) . . .		41
lenticulata (Crenicichla) . . .		123	" (Pleuronectes) . . .		163
leopardus (Anarrhicas) . . .		157	" (Xyrichthys) . . .		140
lepidopoides (Thyrsites) . . .		56	lineolatus (Labrus) . . .		138
" (Thyrsitops) . . .	14-56	114	" (Tetrodon). . .		66
lepidota (Crenicichla) . . .	122 -	123	linnaei (Trachurus) . . .		54
Lepipterus francisci . . .		115	Liosacus . . .		156
Lepisoma . . .		624	" intermedius . . .	25-66	156
" cirrhosum . . .		158	lisa (Mugil) . . .	14-41	36
" nuchipinnis. . .	13	625	listeri (Ostracion). . .		69
Lepophidium . . .		636	littoricola (Chaetodon) . . .		77
" brevibarbe. . .	13-159	637	litturosus (Diodon)) . . .		64
" illuminense. . .		159	littura (Mesoprion) . . .		101
Leptecheneis . . .		677	livers (Labrus) . . .	14-138	480
" naucrates . . .	12-164	677	lividus (Labrus) . . .		138
lepturus (Caranx). . .		53	Lobotidae . . .		271
" lepturus . . .		47	Lobotes . . .		277
" (Lepturus) . . .		47	" auctorum. . .		95
" (Trichiurus) . . .	11-47	80	" emarginatus . . .		99
lessoni (Atherina). . .	14-42	40	" erate . . .		95
" (Atherinichthys) . . .		42	" farkharii . . .		95
" (Caranx) . . .		53	" incurvus . . .		95
leucostictus (Geophagus) . . .		130	" ocellatus. . .		127

	Pags.		Pags.		
macrophthalma (Crenicichla)	16-121	414	maculosus (Epinephelus).	87	
" (Toledia)	25-63	141	" (Nomeus).	63	
macrophthalmus (Caranx)	13	53	" (Serranus).	86	
" (Crenicichla)	121	122	Makaira nigricans	61	
" (Mulloides)	26-111	345	" (Xiphias)	61	
" (Priacanthus)		80	major (Blepharis).	50	
" (Scomber)		56	malabarica (Elacate).	46	
macroptera (Cichla)		97	Malacanthi	503	
" (Sciaena).		97	Malacanthidae	505	
macropterus (Chilodactylus)	26-97	284	Malacanthus	506	
" (Thynnus).		59	" plumieri	18-146	507
Macrorhamphosidae		51	" trachinus.		146
Macrorhamphosus		52	Malacoctenus		623
" cornutus		44	" delalandi.	16-158	623
" gracilis		44	Malthea angustata		154
" hawaiiensis		44	" longirostris	16	153
" schoteli		44	" truncata		154
" scolapax	44	52	mango (Polynemus)		46
" velitaris	44	53	maps (Gobius)		149
maculata (Belone)		37	Maregravichthys		563
" (Crenicara)		124	" cryptocentrus.	16-	
" (Sciaena)		147	153		564
" (Perca)		85	Maregravia cryptocentrus		153
maculatum (Acanthostracion)		69	maregravii (Aulostoma)		43
" (Cybius).	59	60	" (Coryphaena)		62
maculatus (Anarrhicas)		157	margarita (Acará)	134	135
" (Apogon).	18-23-80	226	margaritifera (Serranus)		88
" (Dicrossus)	20-124	425	marginata (Heliasis).		121
" (Diodon)		64	marginatus (Chaetodon)		120
" (Dormitator)	21-147	522	" (Chromis).	18-121	402
" (Monoprion)		80	" (Hemirhamphus).		40
" (Mullus)		111	" (Phycis)		159
" (Mulypeneus)		111	" (Serranus)		87
" (Ophidium)		159	marina (Perca)	100	105
" (Paraupeneus)	12-111	344	marina-gibbosa (Perca)		107
" (Scomber)		57	marina-puncticulata (Perca).		91
" (Scomberomorus)	14-59		marina-rufa (Perca)		79
60.		126	marinus (Esox)		38
" (Serranus)		85	" (Faber)		76
" (Upeneus)		111	" (Tylosurus).	13-38	15
maculipinnis (Achirus)		163	marmorata (Crenicichla)		123
" (Monochir).		163	marmoratus (Antennarius)		154
" (Solea)		163	" (Spheroides)	17-67	158

	Pags.		Pags.
marmoratus (Tetrodon)	66	Merluccius	639
martinicensis (Gobius)	148	" albidus	160
" (Menticirrhus)	114	" bilinearis	26-160 640
martinicensis (Umbrina)	113	merula (Labrus)	138
" (Vomer)	51	" salviani	138
massachusettsensis (Monacanthus)	73	merus (Epinephelus)	89
matajuelo (Amphiprion)	79	" (Holocentrus)	87
" blanco	146	Mesonauta festivus	134
" colorado	79	" insignis	134
" (Holocentrus)	79	Mesoprion albostratus	100
mathematicus (Tetrodon)	65	" analis	98
matoides (Acanthurus)	76	" aurorubens	97
mauritii (Argyreosus)	50	" aurovittatus	97
" (Chaetodon)	120	" caballerote	99
" (Eleotris)	63	" campechianus	98
" (Grammistes)	110	" caxis	100
" (Neomaenis)	63	" cyanopterus	15 - 99
mediterranea (Sarda)	58	" cynodon	99 - 101
mediterraneus (Lopharis)	47	" elegans	97
" (Scomber)	57	" flavescens	100
medius (Centropomus)	82	" griseus	99
meeki (Microgobius)	24-151 538	" isodon	98
megacema (Geophagus)	128	" jocú	101
melanochira (Belone)	38	" linea	100
melanopsis (Diodon)	64	" litura	101
melanopterus (Pristipoma)	15 - 110	" pacificus	99
melanotha (Holacanthus)	66	" pargus	99
melanurus (Exocoetus)	40	" rosaceus	98
Melichthys	176	" sobra	98
" piceus	26-72 176	" uninotatus	101
Menidia	44	" vivanus	98
" brasiliensis	13-43 44	Mesops agassizi	131
mentalis (Achirus)	19-163 664	" cupido	129
" (Solea)	163	" taeniatus	131 - 132
Menticirrhus	356	" thayeri	20
" alburnus	113	metallice (Echencis)	164
" americanus	15-113-	metara (Pira)	111
114	357	mexicanus (Centropomus)	82
" martinicensis	114	" (Mugil)	41
mentzeli (Antennarius)	16-154 584	Microgobius	538
" (Chironectes)	154	" meeki	24-151 538
" (Serranus)	15 - 87	" omostigma	151
Merlucciidae	639	microlepidotus (Cynoscion)	20-119 387

	Pags.		Pags.
microlepidotus (Otolithus)	119	Monacanthus	182
microlepis (Epinephelus).	19-90 253	" (Alphestes)	84
" (Mycteroperca)	90	" auriga	73
" (Trisotropis)	90	" broccus	73
microphthalmum (Haemulon).	107	" ciliatus	19-73 183
microphthalmus (Dormitator)	147	" davidsoni	73
Micropogon	359	" filamentosus.	73
" fournieri	114	" gallinula.	73
" lineatus	114	" hispidus.	17-73 182
" opercularis	115 361	" irrorathus	74
" ornatus	115	" macroceros	74
" trifilis.	115	" massachusettsensis	73
" undulatus	26-114 360	" monoceros	74
Microps (Belone)	37	" occidentalis.	73
" (Calamus)	102	" pardalis	74
" (Corvina)	117	" parrayanus.	74
" (Nebris)	26-117 379	" piraca	73
" (Otolithus)	20 - 119	" (Plectropoma)	83
" (Pajellus)	102	" proboscideus	75
" (Rypticus)	82 - 83	" pullus	74
" (Stellifer).	22-117 376	" punctatus	74
" (Stelliferus)	117	" rupellii	74
" (Tylosurus)	20-37 13	" scriptus.	75
Micropterix chrysurus	50	" setifer	73
" cosmopolita	49	" signifer	73
" (Platysomus)	51	" striatus	74
microstomus (Etropus)	160	" varius	73
micrurum (Syacium).	17-161 647	moncharra (Glyphisodon)	120
milneri (Pajellus).	102	monocerus (Alutera).	25-74 185
" (Sparus)	102	" (Balistes).	74 - 75
Milvus cirrhatus	155	" Monacanthus.	74
minor (Anarrhicas)	157-14 610	Monochir lineatus	163
" (Atinga)	63	" maculipinnis	163
minuta (Acará)	125	" punctifer	163
minutus (Æquidens).	19-125 430	Monocirrhus	473
mittelli (Argyreiosus)	50	" polyacanthus	17-137 474
modestus (Acará).	136	monoculus (Cichla)	127
" (Heros).	136	Monoprion maculatus	80
Mola planci	63	montevidensis (Talassothis)	554
molestum (Gobiosoma)	21-148 528	moribundus (Balistes)	72
Molidæ	145	morio (Cerna).	20-88 248
Molodonti	273	" (Epinephelus)	88
Monacanthidae	181	" (Serranus)	88

		Pags.			Pags.
Neobythites gillii.	19-159	632	notatus (Xystreurys).	26	649
" ocellatus		159	notopogon.		53
Neomaenis.		288	" schoteli	24-44	34
" analis.	18-98	289	novacula (Xyrichtys)	19-140	489
" apodus	22-100	291	novemboracensis (Exocœtus).		40
" aya	12-99	290	" (Fistularia)		43
" cyanopterus		100	" (Naucrates.		56
" emarginatus		99	" (Vomer)		51
" griscus	15-100	201	novemfasciatus (Lutjanus)		99
" jocu	22	293	" (Neomaenis)		100
" novemfasciatus		100	novemmaculatus (Diodon)		64
" synagris	14	294	nuchalis (Pseudoscarus)		143
Nhaqundá.	12	123	" (Scarus).		143
niger (Heros).		135	nuchifilis (Blennius)		157
" (Scomber)		46	nuchipinnis (Clinus).		158
" (Turdus)		138	" (Labrisomus)		158
" (Zeus)		50	" (Lepisoma)	13	625
nigra (Balistes)		72	nudus (Gymnachirus)	19-162	659
" (Elacate)		46	numida (Pseudopercis)	26-146	512
nigricans (Acanthurus)		76	nutus (Chilomycterus)		65
" (Cypsilurus)	23-40	40			
" (Exocœtus).		40			
" (Istiophorus)	14-61-62	131	obliteratus (Alutarius)		74
" (Makaira)		61	Oblong diodon		63
" (Pomacentrus).		120	" tetrodon		63
nigriculus (Acronurus)		76	oblonga (Chromis)		135
" (Serranus)		85	oblongiusculus (Balistes)		74
nigritus (Epinephelus)	88	89	oblongum (Cichlasoma)	18-135	464
" (Serranus)		88	oblongus glaber (Ostracion).		67
nigro-maculata (Cichla)	127	128	" (Gobius)		151
nigro-maculatus (Rypticus)		83	" (Heros).		135
Niqui.		152	" (Orthogoriscus).		63
niveata (Garrupa)	15-88	249	" (Scarus).		146
niveatus (Epinephelus)	88	89	obscura (Acará)		125
" (Serranus)		88	" (Chromis)		125
nobilis (Conodon).	12-109	329	obscurum (Uarú).		137
" (Perca).		109	obscurus (Æquidens)	18-125	430
Nomeus gronowii.		63	obtusirostris (Chrenicichla)		123
" maculosus		63	obtusum (Hæmulon).		110
" mauritii		63	obtusus (Pseudoscarus)		143
" oxyurus		63	" (Scarus).		143
notata (Hypoglossina)		161	occidentalis (Chorinemus)		48
notatum (Hæmulon)		107	" (Monacanthus)		73

	Pags.		Pags.
occidentalis (Oligoplites).	48	Oncocephalus vespertili	154
" (Uranoscopus). 14-151	544	Oncopterus	654
oceanicus (Gobionellus)	151	Oncopterus darwinii	162 654
" (Gobius) . 49-150-151	536	ongus (Serranus).	86-87 90
ocellaris (Cichla) . . . 14-127-128	438	opalina (Julis)	139
ocellata (Acará)	127	opalinus (Platiglossus)	139
" (Boggiana)	124	opercularis (Biotecus) . . . 20-132	451
ocellatus (Astronotus) . . . 14-127	435	" (Miropogon). 13-114	361
" (Batrachops) . . . 23-124	424	" (Sciaena)	114
" (Hygrogonus)	127	Ophidionidae	635
" (Hypoglossus)	161	Ophidium blacodes	159
" (Lobotes)	127	" brevibarbe	159
" Neobithites).	159	" maculatus.	159
" (Plactophrys) . . . 22-161	648	Ophioscion.	371
" (Rhomboidichthys).	161	" adustus . . . 14-116	371
" (Rhombus)	161	Opistognathidae	517
oculata (Cichla)	128	Opistognathus cuvieri	16 - 146
oculoradiatus (Turdus)	73 - 139	oplomystax (Scarus)	144
Ocyurus	287	orbe (Diodon).	65
" aurovittatus.	97 - 98	orbicularis (Chaetobranchopsis) 20-	
" chrysurus . . . 12-97-98	278	133	457
" riggersmoe	98	Orbis echinatus	59
Odontanthias	266	" albacora	59
" asperilingua. . . 19-95	267	" allitteratus.	58 - 59
" duplicidentatus. 26-95	268	" argentivittatus.	59
" tonsor	15-95 267	" balteatus	59
87 (Labrus)	134	" germo	59
oligodon (Polynemus)	46	" pacificus	59
Oligoplites.	86	" pelamis.	58
" inornatus	48	" subulatus	59
" occidentalis	48	" thunina	58
" rathbuni	25-48 88	orbygniana (Platessa)	161
" saliens.	14-48 88	oriacanthus (Argyreiosus)	50
" saurus.	14-47-48 87	orinocensis (Cichla)	127 - 128
Oligurus terrae-reginae.	84	ornata (Aphoristia)	161
olisthostomus (Diapterus) . . 23-96	280	" (Crenicichla)	123
olisthumus (Gerres)	96	" (Plagusia)	161
omocyaneus (Eleotris)	147	" (Sciaena)	116
omostigma (Microgobius).	151	ornatus (Achirus).	164
Oncocephalidae	573	" (Balistes).	75
Oncocephalus.	573	" (Micropogon).	115
" longirostris 16-153	574	Orthagoriscus battare	63
" truncatus. 26-154	575	" elegans	63

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Orthogoriscus oblongus</i>	63	<i>ovicephalus</i> (<i>Sargus</i>)	103
" <i>truncatus</i>	64	" (<i>Sparus</i>)	103
" <i>varius</i>	63	<i>oviceps</i> (<i>Lactophrys</i>)	71
<i>Orthichthys velitaris</i>	44	<i>oviformis</i> (<i>Chaetodon</i>)	76
<i>Orthopristis</i>	333	<i>ovis</i> (<i>Sargus</i>)	103
" <i>ruber</i>	15-109 334	<i>oxybranchius</i> (<i>Scarus</i>)	144
<i>osbeck</i> (<i>Trachinus</i>)	85	<i>Oxylabrax</i>	228
<i>Ostraciontidae</i>	169	" <i>ensiferus</i>	20-81 230
<i>Ostracion abdomine</i> , etc.	70	" <i>parallelus</i>	23-82 232
" <i>bicaudalis</i>	70	" <i>pectinatus</i>	23-82 231
" <i>concatenatus</i>	71	" <i>pedimacula</i>	20-82 231
" 19.	64	" <i>undecimalis</i>	15-80 228
" <i>expansum</i>	71	<i>oxyptera</i> (<i>Corvina</i>)	94
" <i>holacanthus</i>	64	<i>oxyurus</i> (<i>Nomeus</i>)	63
" <i>listeri</i>	69		
" <i>oblongus</i>	67	P	
" <i>quadricornis</i>	69	<i>Pacamo</i>	153
" 15	65	<i>pachycephalus</i> (<i>Lagocephalus</i>) 17-66	155
" <i>sex-cornutus</i>	69	" (<i>Tetrodon</i>).	66
" <i>sub-rotundus</i>	65	<i>Pachypops</i>	363
" <i>tetrodon</i>	68	" <i>adpersus</i>	20-115 366
" <i>triangulatus</i>	69 - 70	" <i>biloba</i>	115
" <i>triangulus</i>	71	" <i>furcraeus</i>	115 364
<i>Ostracion tricornis</i>	69	" <i>trifilis</i>	20-115 365
" <i>trigonus</i>	70 - 71	<i>Pachyurus</i>	366
" <i>triqueter</i>	71	" <i>adpersus</i>	115
" <i>triquetrum</i>	71	" <i>curvina</i>	115
" <i>undulatus</i>	71	" <i>francisci</i>	16-115 367
" <i>yalei</i>	70	" <i>lundii</i>	116
<i>Otolithina</i>	382	" <i>nattereri</i>	20-116 369
<i>Otolithus bairdii</i>	120	" <i>schomburgki</i>	19-116 370
" <i>cayennensis</i>	118	" <i>squamipinnis</i> 14-116	368
" <i>guatucupa</i>	119	" <i>squamosissimus</i>	118
" <i>leiarclius</i>	119	" <i>trifilis</i>	115
" <i>microlepidotus</i>	119	<i>pacificus</i> (<i>Argyreiosus</i>)	50
" <i>microps</i>	20 - 119	" (<i>Latjanus</i>)	99
" <i>rhomboidalis</i>	118	" (<i>Mesoprion</i>).	99
" <i>striatus</i>	119	" (<i>Orcynus</i>)	59
" <i>toe-roe</i>	16 - 118	" (<i>Thymnus</i>).	59
" <i>virescens</i>	119	<i>Pagrus</i>	298
<i>ouatalibi</i> (<i>Enneacentrus</i>).	92	" <i>argenteus</i>	101
" (<i>Serranus</i>)	91 - 92	" <i>pagrus</i>	26-102 298
<i>ovatus</i> (<i>Trachinotus</i>).	48 - 49	" (<i>Pagrus</i>).	26-102 298

	Pags.		Pags.
Pargus (Sparus)	101 - 102	parra (Hæmulon).	43-106-107 321
» vulgaris	101 - 102	parrae (Chaetodon)	78
Pajellus bajonado.	102	» (Exocoetus)	40
» caninus.	102	parrayanus (Monacanthus)	74
» humilis	102	Parú	12
» microps	102	» (Chaetodon).	77
» milneri	102	» (Peprilus) 23-62	140
» penna	102	» (Pomacanthus)	77
pallida (Echeneis)	165	» (Rhombus)	63
pallidus (Acará)	126	» (Stromateus) 62 -	63
pampanus (Bathrolaemus)	49	parvipinnis (Ancylodon).	119
» (Bathysacum).	49	» (Archoscion).	119
» (Trachinotus).	49	» (Isopisthus) 20-119	391
pantherinum (Anarrhicas)	157	patão (Gerres).	96
papaterra (Geophagus) 17-130	445	patatus (Julis).	139
» (Satanoperca) 130 -	131	paulistanus (Achirus). 26	663
papillosa (Aramaca)	161	pavoninus (Sciaena).	122
papillosum (Syacium) 11-161	647	pectinatus (Centropomus)	82
papillosus (Pleuronectes).	160	» (Oxylabrax) 23-82	231
Parablennius	619	pectinifer (Clinus)	158
» pilicornis 16	619	» (Labrisoma)	158
Paradiodon quadrimaculatus	64	Pediculati.	571
paraguayensis (Æquidens)	126	pedimacula (Centropomus)	82
Paralichthys	650	» (Oxylabrax). 20-82	231
» bicyclophorus 26	652	pelagicus (Callyonymus).	155
» brasiliensis 17-161-162	651	» (Lampugus)	62
» triocellatus 26-162	651	» (Scomber)	62
parallelus (Oxylabrax) 23-82	232	pelamides (Scomber).	58
Paranthias	264	pelamis (Euthymnus).	58
» creolus	94	» (Gymnosarda). 14-58	122
» furcifer 15-94	265	» (Oreynus)	58
parapistes (Caranx)	53	» (Sarda) 57 -	58
Paratractus pisquetus	51	» (Scomber) 57 -	85
Paraupeneus	344	» (Thymnus)	58
» maculatus 12	344	pelanitus (Scomber)	57
pardalis (Monacanthus)	74	Pempheridae	213
Paréques acuminatus.	112	Pempheris.	213
pareva (Aluterus).	75	» brasiliensis	78
pargus (Mesoprion)	99	» schreineri 26-78	214
Parona.	85	penna (Calamus) 22-102	301
» signata. 22-47	85	» (Pajellus)	102
Paropsis signata. 22 -	47	penrosei (Halichoeres)	140
parra (Diabasis)	106	» (Iridio) 24-140	487

	Pags.		Pags.
pentacanthus (Bodianus)	79	perniger (Eleotris)	21-147 524
" (Holocentrus)	79	peronni	53
" (Hoplarthus)	136	Perro colorado	138
Peprilus	140	Petencia spectabilis	134
" alepidotus	62	Petimbuaba	11
" parú 23-62	140	petranus (Archoscion) 26	390
" xanthurus	63	Petrometopon apiarius	92
Perca alburnus	113	" guttatus	92
" apoda	100	petrosus (Mugil)	42
" ascensionis	79	philipii (Clinus)	158
" bimaculata	134	phlebotomus (Acanthurus)	76
" brasiliensis	123	Phthinobranchii	45
" chrysoptera	107	Phycidae	627
" formosa - 92	92	Phycis americanus	159
" furnacea	115	" chuss	159
" gibbosa	107	" marginatus	159
" gigas	87	Physoclisti	5
" guttata 84 - 92	92	piceus (Balistes)	72
" juba	110	" (Melichthys) 26-72	176
" loubina	50	picturata (Alutera)	75
" maculata	85	pictus (Chironectes)	154
" marina 100 - 105	105	" (Eupomacentrus) 18-121	401
" marina-gibbosa	107	" (Pomacentrus)	121
" marina punctulata	91	picuda (Sphyraena)	45
" marina rufa	79	picudilla (Sphyraena) 23-45	63
" nobilis	109	pilicornis (Blennius)	157
" punctata	91	" (Parablennius) 16	619
" punctulata	91	Pimelepterus flavolineatus	104
" saltatrix	46	" incisor	104
" saxatilis	122	Pinguipés	513
" striata	108	" brasilianus 16-146	513
" undulata	114	" fasciatus	146
" unimaculata	103	pinima (Acará)	110
Percidae	227	pirá (Beijú) 12-46	75
Percophidae	567	Pira-metara	111
Percophis	568	" pixanga 15 - 85	85
" brasiliensis 13-153	568	piraaca (Monacanthus)	73
Peristediidae	587	Pirabebe 16 - 155	155
Peristedion	587	Piracoaba 11-46	68
" altipinnis	155	pirapeba (Dactylopterus)	155
" roseum 26-155	588	piraquiba (Iperuquiba)	164
" truncatum 19-154	588	piscatorius (Lophius)	154
Peristetus truncatus	154	pisonis (Eleotris) 11-147	523

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>pisquetus</i> (Caranx)	44 - 51	<i>Plectropomi</i>	211
" (Paratractus)	51	<i>pleii</i> (Hemirhamphus)	40
<i>pitamba</i> (Acará)	42 - 97	<i>Pleuronectes</i> <i>aramaca</i>	160
<i>pixanga</i> (Pira)	15 - 85	" <i>lineatus</i>	163
" (Serranus)	85	" <i>macrolepidotus</i>	160
<i>pixuna</i> (Amoré)	11 - 147	" <i>papillosus</i>	160
<i>Plactophrys</i>	648	" <i>plagusia</i>	164
" <i>nebulares</i>	161	<i>Pleuronectiidae</i>	643
" <i>ocellatus</i>	22-161 648	<i>plumatula</i> (Calamus)	102
<i>Plagioscion</i>	380	<i>plumieri</i> (Caranx)	54
" <i>auratus</i>	48-118 380	" (Chaetodon)	76
" <i>squamosissimus</i> 16-118 381		" (Choryodon)	146
" <i>virescens</i>	20	" (Conodon)	109
<i>plagusia</i> (Aphoristia)	164	" (Diabasis)	105
" <i>brasiliense</i>	164	" (Diapterus)	19-96 281
" <i>ornata</i>	164	" (Gerres) :	96
" (Pleuronectes)	164	" (Haemulon)	15 319
" (Symphurus)	13-164 672	" (Labrus)	105
" <i>tesselata</i>	164	" (Malacanthus)	18-146 507
<i>planci</i> (Mola)	63	" (Mugil)	41
<i>planifrons</i> (Hoplarchus)	126	" (Polydactylus)	46
<i>platanus</i> (Mugil)	25-41 37	" (Polynenus)	46
<i>platessa</i> (Caranx)	52	" (Sciaena)	109
" <i>orbygniana</i>	161	" (Scomber)	53
<i>Platax</i> <i>scalare</i>	133	" (Scomberomorus)	60
<i>Plataxoides</i> <i>dumerilii</i>	133	<i>plumieri</i> (Scorpaena)	16-156 605
<i>Platycephalus</i> <i>undecimalis</i>	80	" (Tetrodon)	66
<i>PlatyGLOSSUS</i> <i>bivittatus</i>	139 - 140	" (Trachurops)	54
" <i>crotaphus</i>	140	" (Trichiodon)	46
" <i>cyanostigma</i>	139	<i>pneumatophorus</i> (Scomber)	56 - 57
" <i>florealis</i>	140	<i>poetalus</i> (Hemirhombus)	161
" <i>grandisquamis</i>	140	" (Citharichthys)	160 - 161
" <i>humeralis</i>	139	<i>poeyi</i> (Halichoeres)	140
" <i>opalinus</i>	139	" (Hemirhamphus)	39
<i>PlatyGLOSSUS</i> <i>principis</i>	139	<i>Pogonathus</i> <i>courbina</i>	112
" <i>radiatus</i>	139 - 140	<i>Pogonias</i>	355
<i>Platysomus</i> <i>micropteryx</i>	51	" <i>chromis</i>	15-112-113 355
" <i>spixii</i>	51	" <i>courbina</i>	113
<i>plectrodon</i> (Porychthys)	152	" <i>fasciatus</i>	112 - 113
<i>Plectropoma</i> <i>aculeatum</i>	83	" <i>gigas</i>	112
" <i>brasilianum</i>	83	<i>Pogonocoeli</i>	61
" <i>chloropterum</i>	20-83 - 84	<i>Pogonotremati</i>	311
" <i>monacanthus</i>	83	<i>polyacanthus</i> (Monocirrhus) 17-137 474	

	Pags.		Pags.
Polycentri.	395	Pomotes fasciatus.	137
Polycentridae.	473	pondiceriana (Elacate)	46
Polycirrhus brasiliensis	145	Pontinus	602
Polydactylus	362	» coralinus 26-156	602
» brasiliensis 20-114-115	363	Porichthyidae.	549
Polydactylus	67	Porichthys.	550
» americanus.	46	» plectrodon.	152
» plumieri	46	» porosissimus 16-152	551
» virginicus 44-46	68	porosissimus (Batrachus).	152
Polynemidae	67	» (Porichthys) 16 -	152
Polynemus mango	46	portalegrensis (Acará)	126
» oligodon	46	» (Æquidens)	127
» plumieri.	46	» (Astronotus)	126
» sex-radiatus.	155	postica (Echeneis)	165
» virginicus	46	Potamorhaphis	16
polygonicus (Acanthostracion)	69	» eignmanni. 25-39	19
polysticta (Crenicichla)	121	» guianensis 48-38-39	17
Pomacanthus	205	» laeniata	39
» arenatus 12-77	206	powelli (Balistes)	72
» balteatus	77	pretiosus (Ruvettus) 25-26	116
» ciliaris	78	» (Thyrsites).	56
» cingulatus	77	Priacanthidae.	223
» pará	77	Priacanthus	223
» quinquefasciatus	77	» arenatus 15-80	224
» rathbuni 26-77-78	207	» catalufa.	80
» tricolor.	78	» fulgens.	80
Pomacentridae	398	» macrophthalmus	80
Pomacentrus atrocyaneus	120	prieto (Lutjanus).	100
» caudalis	120	principis (Antennarius) 46-154	583
» fuscus.	120	» (Chironectes)	154
» nigricans	120	» (Julis)	139
» pictus.	121	» (Platiglossus)	139
» variabilis	120	Prionotus	595
Pomadasis.	331	» beani 24-156	598
» approximans	109	» capella 46-155	596
» bilineatum.	110	» punctatus 46 -	155
» corvinaeformis.	109	» tribulus.	155
» crocro 109	332	Pristipoma acará-pinima.	110
» ramosus 23-109	332	» bicolor	110
» virginicus.	110	» bilineatum	110
Pomatomus saltator	47	» boucardi.	109
» saltatrix	47	» brasiliense	110
» skib	47	» catherinae	110

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Pristipoma crocro</i>	109	<i>Pseudothyryna</i>	43
» <i>cultriferum</i>	109	» <i>iheringi</i>	25-43 43
» <i>furthi</i>	110	<i>psittaculus</i> (<i>Labrus</i>)	139
» <i>lineatum</i>	109	<i>psittacum</i> (<i>Cichlasoma</i>) 17-136-137-	
» <i>melanopterum</i>	13 - 110	138	466
» <i>ramosum</i>	109	<i>psittacus</i> (<i>Chelichthys</i>)	68
» <i>rodo</i>	110	» (<i>Colomesus</i>)	18-68-69 167
» <i>rubrum</i>	109	» (<i>Heros</i>)	136 - 137
» <i>surinamensis</i>	110	» (<i>Labrus</i>)	138
» <i>trilineatum</i>	110	» (<i>Tetrodon</i>)	68 - 69
» <i>virginicum</i>	110	<i>Pterophryne</i>	584
<i>prittams</i> (<i>Colomesus</i>)	68	» <i>histrio</i>	24-154 584
<i>probatocephalus</i> (<i>Archosargus</i>) 26-		<i>Pterophyllum</i>	458
103-104	305	» <i>scalare</i>	16-133 458
<i>probatocephalus</i> (<i>Diplodus</i>)	104	<i>Pudiano verde</i>	12 - 138
» (<i>Sargus</i>)	104	» <i>vermelho</i>	12 - 138
» (<i>Sparus</i>)	103	<i>pulchella</i> (<i>Harpe</i>)	138
<i>proboscideus</i> (<i>Monacanthus</i>)	75	<i>pulchellus</i> (<i>Bodianus</i>)	138
<i>Promicrops</i>	242	» (<i>Cossyphus</i>)	138
» <i>guasa</i>	84	<i>pullus</i> (<i>Cantherines</i>)	17-74 184
» <i>guttatus</i>	11-84 243	» (<i>Monacanthus</i>)	74
» <i>itaiara</i>	84	<i>Punarú</i>	16 - 158
<i>Prospinus chloropterus</i>	84	<i>punctata</i> (<i>Alutera</i>)	75
<i>proteus</i> (<i>Crenicichla</i>)	122	» (<i>Crenicara</i>)	124
<i>proxima</i> (<i>Chromis</i>)	129	» (<i>Crenicichla</i>)	121
» (<i>Satanoperca</i>)	129	» (<i>Davidia</i>)	14-75 187
<i>pseudogula</i> (<i>Encinostomus</i>)	23-96 278	» (<i>Perca</i>)	91
» (<i>Gerres</i>)	96	» (<i>Sciaena</i>)	134
<i>Pseudomulloides</i>	346	» (<i>Thalassophryne</i>) 20-152	556
» <i>carmineus</i> 26-111	346	<i>punctatus</i> (<i>Acará</i>)	134
<i>Pseudopercis</i>	511	» (<i>Balistes</i>)	72
» <i>numida</i>	26-146 512	» (<i>Bodianus</i>)	92
<i>Pseudorhombus brasiliensis</i>	162	» (<i>Caranx</i>)	54
» <i>vorax</i>	162	» (<i>Decapterus</i>)	14-54 107
<i>Pseudoscarus coelestinus</i>	143	» (<i>Diodon</i>)	64
» <i>caeruleus</i>	143	» (<i>Enneacentrus</i>)	92
» <i>chloris</i>	143	» (<i>Epinephelus</i>)	85 - 92
» <i>guacamaia</i>	144	» (<i>Holocentrus</i>)	85
» <i>nuchalis</i>	143	» (<i>Labrus</i>)	134
» <i>obtusius</i>	143	» (<i>Monacanthus</i>)	74 - 75
» <i>rostratus</i>	144	» (<i>Prionotus</i>)	16 - 155
» <i>trispinosus</i>	143	» (<i>Tetrodon</i>)	67 - 68
» <i>turquezius</i>	144	» (<i>Trachinus</i>)	85

	Pags.		Pags.
punctatus (Upeneus).	111	Rachycentron typus.	46
punctifer (Achirus).	18-163	radiale (Diplectron).	93
" (Monochir).	163	radialis (Centropristis).	93
punctulata (Acará).	124	" (Haliperca).	13-93
" (Crenicara).	21-124	" (Serranus).	93
" (Perca).	91	radians (Centropristis).	93
punctulatus (Batrachops).	124	" (Diplectron).	93
" (Enneacentrus).	92	" (Labrus).	144
" (Hippocampus).	49-	" (Scarus).	144 - 145
" 44-45.	57	" (Serranus).	93
" (Tetrodon).	12	" (Sparisoma).	144
purpurescens (Salsa).	111	radiatus (Chærojulis).	139
pygmaeus (Geophagus).	131	" (Halichoeres).	139
Q		" (Iridio).	12-139
quadrangularis (Selene).	76	" (Labrus).	139
quadratus (Zeus).	76	" (Platiglossus).	139 - 140
quadricornis (Acanthostracion).	69	" (Scarus).	139
" (Lactophrys).	69 - 70	ramelsbergi (Mugil).	41
" (Ostracion).	69	ramosum (Pristipoma).	109
quadrilineatum (Hæmulon).	107 - 108	ramosus (Pomadasys).	23-109
quadrimaculatus (Diodon).	64	Ranzania.	145
" (Paradiodon).	64	" truncata.	25-63
quadripunctatus (Scomber).	58	raphidoma (Belone).	38
quartus (Anthias).	98	" (Tylosurus).	17-38
quatordiximlamellata (Echeneis).	65	rascacio (Scorpæna).	156
quatrispinosus (Scarus).	143	rastrifer (Stellifer).	22-117
Querimana.	39	" (Stelliferus).	117
" brevirostris.	25-42	rathbuni (Citharichtys).	26
" curvidens.	44-42	" (Oligoplites).	25-48
quiebra (Chorinemus).	48	" (Pomacanthus).	26-77-78
" (Lichia).	47	recuvirostra (Sayris).	39
quinquecintus (Pomacanthus).	77	regale (Cybium).	60 - 61
quinquefasciatus (Epinephelus).	84	regalis (Scomber).	60
" (Serranus).	84	" (Scomberomorus).	21-60-61
quinquelineatum (Hæmulon).	108	Remora albescens.	165
R		" brachyptera.	165
Rabirrubia.	97	" (Echeneis).	165
" (Anthias).	97	" remora.	163
" de lo alto.	94	Remoropsis brachyptera.	165
Rachycentridæ.	75	remotus (Serranus).	88
Rachycentron.	75	Resenha historica.	41
" canadus.	12-46	reticularis (Anchisomus).	68
		" Tetrodon.	68

	Pags.		Pags.
reticulata (Crenicichla)	124	rivoliana (Seriola)	23-55 110
" (Mycteroperca)	91	rivulatus (Serranus)	91
reticulatus (Batrachops)	17-124 421	robalitus (Centropomus)	81
" (Chilomycterus)	65	robustus (Chætobranchus)	133
" (Diodon)	64	" (Chromis)	132
" (Orbis, etc.)	65	rodo (Pristipoma)	110
" (Trisotrops)	91	ronchus (Bairdiella)	19-116 372
Retroculus	426	" (Corvina)	116 - 117
" boulengeri	125	" (Sciæna)	116
" lapidifer	18-125 426	rondoleti (Scombresox)	39
retrocurrent (Hæmulon)	107	" (Xiphias)	62
rhabdotus (Geophagus)	131	rosaceus (Lutjanus)	98
Rhegnopteri	65	" (Mesoprion)	98
Rhinesomus triqueter	71	roseum (Peristedion)	26-155 588
Rhinoberyx chrysus	79	roseus (Bathyanthias)	19-95 266
Rhinogobius contractus	148	" (Cryptotomus)	22 493
rhombeus (Diapterus)	23-96 279	" (Pseudoscarus)	144
" (Gerres)	96	" (Scarus)	144
rhomboidalis (Otolithus)	118	rostratus (Zeus)	50
" (Turdus)	75	rostror-rellexo (Labrus)	77
rhomboides (Acanthinion)	48	ruber (Bodianus)	98
" (Chætodon)	48	" (Epinephelus)	15-89-90 251
" (Trachinotus)	48 - 49	" (Gymnocephalus)	91
Rhomboidichthys comatus	160	" (Orthopristes)	15-109 334
" oculatus	161	" (Serranus)	89
Rhomboplites	286	rubescens (Hypsinotus)	76
" aurorubens	15-97 286	rubicundus (Auchenopterus)	24-159 626
" elegans	97	rubra (Fistularia)	25-43 49
Rhombus alepidotus	62	" (Mycteroperca)	89
" aramaca	160 - 162	" (Sciæna)	79
" bahianus	161	rubro-ocellata (Cichla)	126 - 127
" dentatus	162	rubrum (Pristipoma)	109
" longipinnis	62	rufa (Harpe)	12-138 479
" ocellatus	161	rufescens (Sparus)	122
" parvi	63	rufus (Bodianus)	138
" soleiformis	160	" (Cossyphus)	138
" xanthurus	63	" (Labrus)	138
richardi (Caranx)	53	Rupiscartes atlanticus	158
" (Hemirhamphus)	39	rupelli (Monacanthus)	74
riggersmœ (Ocyurus)	98	rutilans (Cichla)	122
rimator (Bathystoma)	26-108 325	Ruvettus	115
" (Hæmulon)	108	" pretiosus	25-36 116
ringens (Balistes)	72	" temminki	56

	Pags.		Pags.
Ripticus	234	Sarda (Sarda).	25-57-58 121
» arenatus	15-83 236	sardus (Thymnus)	57
» microps.	82 - 83	sargoides (Chaetodon)	120
» nigro-maculatus	83	Sargus argenteus.	104
» saponaceus.	15-82-83 235	» aries	103 - 104
» sub-frenatus	83	» caribaeus	103
S		» caudimacula	104
Sagenichthys	393	» flavolineatus	103
» ancyodon	22-120 393	» humerimaculatus.	103
sagitta (Tylosurus)	38	» ovicephalus	103
Salarias atlanticus	152	» ovis	103
» textilis	158	» probatocephalus	104
» vomerinus	16 - 158	» unimaculatus.	103
Salarichthys	622	Sarothrodus striatus.	77
» textilis	13-16 622	Satanoperca acuticeps.	129
Salema	103	» doemon.	129
salicens (Chorinemus).	48	» jurupari	130
» (Oligoplites)	14-48 88	» lapidifera	125
» (Scomber).	48	» leucostictus.	130
salin (Sparus)	103	» macrolepis	130
Salsa purpurescens	101	» papaterra	130 - 131
saltans (Chorinemus).	48	» proxima	129
saltator (Cheilodipterus).	16-46 77	saurus (Esox).	39
» (Pomatomus).	47	» (Oligoplites)	14-47-48 87
» (Scomberoides)	48	» (Scomber)	47
saltatrix (Cheilodipterus).	47	» (Scombresox	25-39 22
» (Gasterosteus)	46	» (Trachurus)	54
» (Perca)	46	sax-albopunctata (Crenicichla)	122
saltatrix (Pomatomus)	47	sax-semincta (Crenicichla)	122
» (Temnodon).	47	saxatilis (Abudefduf).	12-120 398
saltans (Chorinemus).	48	» (Chaetodon).	120
salviani (Merula).	138	» (Crenicichla) 16-122-123 416	
sancti-petri (Vomer).	51	» (Glyphisodon)	120
santae-marthae (Vomer).	51	» (Perca)	122
santaremensis (Crenicichla).	121	» (Sparus).	122
» (Anthias)	82	saxorum (Labrus)	138
saponaceus (Rypticus)	15-82-83 235	Sayris bimaculatus	39
Saraca opercularis	132	» hians	39
Sarda	120	» recuvirostra	39
» mediterranea	58	» serratus	39
» pelamys	57 - 58	scaber (Antennarius).	26-154 581
» sarda	25-57-58 121	» (Centropomus)	81
		» (Chironectes).	154

	Pags.		Pags.
scalare (Pterophyllum)	16-133 458	schoteli (Macrorhamphosus).	44
scalaris (Platax)	133	» (Notopogon). 24-44	54
» (Pterophyllum)	133	schranksi (Haemulon).	106
Scarinae	490	schreineri (Pempheris) 26-78	214
Scarus	495	Sciaena adusta	116
» abildgaardi	144	» alburnus	113
» amplus	144	» amazonica	118
» aracanga	145	» aurata	118
» aurocuber	144	» bimaculata	134
» chlorys	145	» chromis	112
» coccineus	144	» coro	109
» coelestinus 26-143	497	» croker	144
» coeruleus 26-143	497	» crouvina	118
» croicensis 24	496	» edwardi	112
» chrysopterus	145	» fusca	112
» distinctus	145	» gigas	112
» erythrinoides	144	» macroptera	97
» flavescens 145 - 146		» maculata	147
» frondosus	145	» opercularis	144
» guacamaia 22-143-144	498	» ornata	116
» holocyaneus	143	» pavoninus	122
» lacrymosus	144	» plumieri	109
» lateralis	145	» punctata	134
» loro	143	» ronchus	116
» nuchalis	143	» rubra	79
» obtusus	143	» squamosissima	118
» oplomystax	144	» stellifera	117
» oxybrachius	144	» undecimalis	80
» quatrspinus	143	Sciaenidae	349
» radians 144 - 145		Sciaeninae	352
» radiatus	139	scirenga (Mycteroperca).	89
» rostratus	144	sciurus (Haemulon) 20 105	319
» spinidens 19 - 145		» (Sparus)	104
» squalidus	146	Sclerodermata	143
» trilobatus	143	Scleroparei	585
» trispinosus 16-143	496	scolapacina (Belone).	38
» turquezius 143 - 144		scolapax (Balistes)	43
» viridis	138	» (Centriscus) 43 - 44	
schoepfi (Alutera) 13-74-75	186	» (Macrogathus).	44
» (Balistes)	74	» (Macrorhamphosus) 25-43-	
» (Chilomycterus	65	44	52
scholaris (Tyrsites)	56	» (Solenostomus).	44
schomburgki (Pachyurus) 19-146	370	Scomber	118

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Scomber alalunga</i>	59	<i>Scomberomorus maculatus</i> 14-59-60	126
„ <i>alletterata</i>	58	„ <i>plumieri</i>	60
„ <i>ascensionis</i>	52	„ <i>regalis</i> . 21-60-61	127
„ <i>balantiophthalmus</i>	53	<i>Scombresocidae</i>	21
„ <i>chrysus</i>	51	<i>Scombresox</i>	22
„ <i>chrysurus</i>	49	„ <i>camperii</i>	39
„ <i>chloris</i>	49	„ <i>equirostrum</i>	39
„ <i>carangus</i>	52	„ <i>forsteri</i>	39
„ <i>colias</i> 25-56-57	119	„ <i>rondoleti</i>	39
„ <i>crumenophthalmus</i>	53	„ <i>saurus</i> 25-39	22
„ <i>dekayi</i>	57	„ <i>scutellatus</i>	39
„ <i>dentex</i>	52	<i>Scombridae</i>	117
„ <i>diego</i>	52	<i>Scombrus</i> (<i>Scomber</i>).	57
„ <i>auctor</i>	55	<i>Scorpaena</i>	603
„ <i>filamentosus</i>	50	„ <i>brasiliensis</i> . 16-156	604
„ <i>germo</i>	59	„ <i>bufo</i>	156
„ <i>grex</i> 56 -	57	„ <i>grandicornis</i> . 22-156	606
„ <i>guará</i>	52	„ <i>plumieri</i> . . 16-156	605
„ <i>heberi</i>	53	„ <i>rascacio</i>	156
„ <i>hippus</i> 52 -	54	„ <i>stearnsii</i>	156
„ <i>kolrenteri</i>	55	<i>Scorpaenidae</i>	601
„ <i>lacertus</i>	56	<i>scripta</i> (<i>Alutera</i>) 17-75	186
„ <i>latus</i>	50	<i>scriptus</i> (<i>Balistes</i>).	75
„ <i>macrophthalmus</i>	56	„ (<i>Monacanthus</i>)	75
„ <i>maculatus</i> 57 -	59	<i>scrutator</i> (<i>Belone</i>)	38
„ <i>mediterraneus</i>	57	<i>scutellatus</i> (<i>Scombresox</i>).	39
„ <i>niger</i>	46	<i>scymnophilus</i> (<i>Geophagus</i>)	131
„ <i>pelagicus</i>	62	<i>scurii</i> (<i>Coryphaena</i>)	62
„ <i>pelamides</i>	58	<i>Selene</i>	93
„ <i>pelamis</i> 57 -	58	„ <i>argentea</i>	50
„ <i>pelanitus</i>	57	„ <i>quadrangularis</i>	76
„ <i>plumieri</i>	53	„ <i>setipinnis</i>	51
„ <i>pneumatophorus</i> . . 56 -	57	„ <i>vomer</i> 11-50	94
„ <i>quadripunctatus</i>	58	<i>sem</i> (<i>Caranx</i>).	53
„ <i>regalis</i>	60	<i>semicineta</i> (<i>Crenicichla</i>)	122
„ <i>saliens</i>	48	<i>semifasciata</i> (<i>Crenicichla</i>).	123
„ <i>saurus</i>	47	<i>semifasciatus</i> (<i>Batrachops</i>) 17-123-	
„ <i>scombrus</i>	57	124	419
„ <i>trachurus</i>	54	<i>semisfasciatus</i> (<i>Chaetobranchus</i>) 133	455
<i>scomberoides</i> (<i>Coryphaena</i>).	62	<i>semiluna</i> (<i>S</i>)	97
„ <i>saltator</i>	48	<i>semiruber</i> (<i>Labrus</i>)	138
<i>Scomberomorus</i>	126	<i>senegalensis</i> (<i>Vomer</i>).	51
„ <i>cavalla</i> . . 13-61 -	127	<i>seriatus</i> (<i>Naucrates</i>)	56

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Seriola</i>	108	<i>Serranus clathratus</i>	83
" <i>bonariensis</i>	55	" <i>colonus</i>	94
" <i>bosci</i>	55	" <i>conspersus</i>	88
" <i>carolinensis</i> 25-55	109	" <i>coronatus</i>	92
" <i>coronata</i>	53	" <i>creolus</i>	94
" <i>cosmopolita</i>	50	" <i>cruentatus</i>	92
" <i>declivis</i>	55	" <i>cyclopomatus</i>	90
" <i>dorsalis</i>	53	" <i>decimalis</i>	90
" <i>dubia</i>	53	" <i>dichropterus</i>	87
" <i>dusumieri</i>	56	" <i>emarginatus</i>	89
" <i>falcata</i>	55	" <i>erythrogaster</i>	88
" <i>lalandi</i> 14-55	111	" <i>falcatus</i>	90
" <i>ligulata</i>	55	" <i>fascicularis</i> 15 -	93
" <i>revoliana</i> 23-55	110	" <i>felinus</i>	91
" <i>stearnisii</i>	53	" <i>fimbriatus</i>	87
" <i>succinta</i>	56	" <i>flaviventris</i> 15-93	261
<i>serra</i> (Gonescion)	47	" <i>flavocærulens</i>	89
<i>Serrana</i>	112	" <i>formosus</i>	93
<i>Serranidae</i>	237	" <i>furcifer</i> 15 -	94
<i>Serraninae</i>	257	" <i>fuscus</i>	89
<i>Serranus</i>	260	" <i>galeus</i>	84
" <i>acutirostris</i> 15-89 -	90	" <i>gigas</i>	87
" <i>angustifrons</i>	86	" <i>guasa</i>	84
" <i>annularis</i> 18-94	262	" <i>guativere</i> 91 -	92
" <i>apiarius</i>	92	" <i>guttatus</i> 18 -	92
" <i>apua</i> 86 -	87	" <i>impetiginosus</i>	83
" <i>arára</i>	90	" <i>inermis</i>	84
" <i>armatus</i>	84	" <i>irradians</i>	93
" <i>aspersus</i>	85	" <i>itaiara</i>	84
" <i>atrobranchus</i> 15-94	263	" <i>latepictus</i>	90
" <i>auratus</i>	91	" <i>macrogenis</i>	89
" <i>auriga</i> 92 -	94	" <i>maculatus</i> 85 -	86
" <i>bivittatus</i>	93	" <i>maculosus</i>	86
" <i>bonaci</i>	90	" <i>marginatus</i>	87
" <i>brasiliensis</i>	93	" <i>mentzeli</i> 15 -	87
" <i>brunneus</i>	90	" <i>merio</i>	88
" <i>camelopardalis</i>	91	" <i>nebulosus</i> 18 -	89
" <i>capeúna</i>	108	" <i>nigriculus</i>	85
" <i>capreolus</i>	85	" <i>nigritus</i>	88
" <i>caraúna</i> 15 -	91	" <i>niveatus</i>	88
" <i>castelnaui</i> 18-94	266	" <i>ongus</i> 86-87 -	90
" <i>catus</i>	86	" <i>ouatalibi</i> 91 -	92
" <i>cernipedes</i> 26	261	" <i>pixanga</i>	85

	Pags.		Pags.
Serranus quinquefasciatus	84	siculus (Coryphaena).	62
" radialis	93	signata (Parona) 22-47	85
" radians	93	" (Paropsis)	47
" remotus	88	signifer (Monacanthus)	73
" rivulatus	91	Silurus cornutus	43
" ruber	89	sima (Eleotris)	147
" stathouderi	87	similis (Hæmulon)	104
" striatus 86 - 88		simonii (Mycteroperca)	90
" tinca	89	simplex (Apturus)	56
" tonsor 15 - 95		" (Tetragonurus)	56
" trimaculatus	85	sinagris (Ncomacnis).	294
" undulosus 89 - 91		Siphostoma	57
" ura	85	" albirostre 45	58
" varius	85	" crinigerum 45	58
serraticornis (Balistes)	74	" zatropis	45
serratum (Hæmulon).	106	Skeponopodus guebuçu	61
serratus (Anarmosthus)	106	Skibe (Pomatomus)	47
" (Sayris)	39	smaragdus (Erotelis).	150
Seserinus xanthurus 13 - 63		" (Gobionellus).	150
setifer (Argyreiosus).	50	" (Gobius). 21-150	534
" (Monacanthus)	73	" valenciennesi	150
" (Stephanolepis)	73	sobra (Mesoprion).	98
setipinnis (Argyreiosus)	51	sogô (Amphiprion)	79
" (Caranx)	51	" (Holocentrus)	79
" (Selene)	51	Solea	669
" (Vomer) 13-51	97	" brasiliensis 14-164	670
" (Zeus)	51	" (Caranx) *	32
severum (Cichlasoma). 17-136	465	" maculipinnis	163
severus (Acará)	136	" mentalis	163
" (Astronotus).	136	" variolosa 19-164	670
" (Cichlasoma).	136	Solenostomus scolapax	44
" (Heros)	136	Soleotalpa unicolor	163
sexcornutus (Lactrophrys)	69	Soleidae	657
" (Ostracion)	69	soleiformis (Aramaca)	161
sexdecimlamellata (Echeneis).	165	" (Hemirhombus)	160
sexmaculatus (Diodon)	64	" (Rhombus)	160
sexspinosus (Astroscopus) 20-151	546	somnolentus (Eleotris)	147
" (Upsilonophorus)	151	somnolentus (Lobotes)	95
" (Uranoscopus)	151	soporator (Gobius) 21-149	531
" (Ypsilonophorus)	155	Sparidae	297
sexradiatus (Polynemus)	155	Sparisoma	498
sicana (Cerna).	89	" abildgaardi 16-144	500
sicanus (Epinephelus)	89	" aracanga	145

	Pags.		Pags.
<i>Sparisoma chrysopterum</i>	19-145 500	<i>Sphaeroides mamoratus</i>	17-67 158
" <i>cyanolene</i>	145	" <i>spengleri</i>	19-66-67 157
" <i>distinctum</i>	19-145 501	" <i>testudineus</i>	12-67-68 160
" <i>flavescens</i> 22-145-146	502	" <i>tuberculatus</i>	67
" <i>frondosum</i>	14-145 501	<i>Sphyraena</i>	62
" <i>hoplomystax</i> 22-144-145	500	" <i>aureoviridis</i>	80
" <i>radians</i>	144 499	" <i>barracuda</i>	14-45 63
<i>Sparus</i>	103	" <i>becuna</i>	45
" <i>argenteus</i>	101	" <i>branneri</i>	25-45 64
" <i>atlanticus</i>	85	" (<i>Esox</i>).	46
" <i>bajonado</i>	102	" <i>picuda</i>	45
" <i>caxis</i>	100	" <i>picudila</i>	23-45 63
" <i>chrysomelanus</i>	86	" <i>sphyraena</i>	25-46 64
" <i>chrysurus</i>	97	" (<i>Sphyraena</i>)	25-46 64
" 223	134	" <i>viridensis</i>	46
" <i>falcatus</i>	138	" <i>vulgaris</i>	46
" <i>milneri</i>	102	<i>Sphyraenidae</i>	61
" <i>oblongus</i>	146	<i>spilonopterus</i> (<i>Exocoetus</i>)	40
" <i>ovicephalus</i>	103	<i>spilopterus</i> (<i>Citharichthys</i>) 22-162	65g
" <i>pagrus</i>	101 - 102	<i>spilopterygius</i> (<i>Balistes</i>)	72
" <i>probatoccephalus</i>	103	<i>spilopus</i> (<i>Exocoetus</i>)	40
" <i>rufescens</i>	122	<i>spinidens</i> (<i>Scarus</i>)	19 - 145
" <i>saxatilis</i>	122	<i>spinosa</i> (<i>Lichia</i>)	48
" <i>sciurus</i>	104	<i>spinosissimus</i> (<i>Diodon</i>)	64
" <i>semiluna</i>	97	<i>spinosus</i> (<i>Centronotus</i>)	46
" <i>surinamensis</i>	128	" (<i>Chilomycterus</i>). 12-64-65	150
" <i>synagris</i>	101	" (<i>Corniger</i>)	14-80 220
" <i>tetracanthus</i>	99	" (<i>Diodon</i>)	65
" <i>vermicularis</i>	101	" (<i>Doliodon</i>)	48
" <i>virginicus</i>	110	" (<i>Trachinotus</i>)	48
" <i>vittatus</i>	12 - 110	<i>spixii</i> (<i>Argyreosus</i>)	50
<i>spectabile</i> (<i>Cichlasoma</i>)	21-134 461	" (<i>Platisomus</i>)	51
<i>spectabilis</i> (<i>Petencia</i>).	134	<i>splendem</i> (<i>Xirichthys</i>)	489
<i>spectrum</i> (<i>Lophius</i>)	154	<i>spurius</i> (<i>Acará</i>)	136
<i>splengleri</i> (<i>Cirrhisomus</i>)	66	" (<i>Heros</i>)	136
" (<i>Sphaeroides</i>)	19-66-67 157	<i>squalidus</i> (<i>Scarus</i>)	146
" (<i>Tetrodon</i>).	66	<i>squalipeta</i> (<i>Echeneis</i>).	165
<i>spet</i> (<i>Esox</i>)	46	<i>squamipinnis</i> (<i>Pachyurus</i>) 14-116	368
<i>speciosus</i> (<i>Acharnes</i>).	128	<i>squamosissima</i> (<i>Sciaena</i>).	118
<i>Sphaeroides</i>	157	<i>squamosissimus</i> (<i>Diplolepis</i>)	118
" <i>adpersus</i>	25-67 158	" (<i>Pachyurus</i>).	118
" <i>annulatus</i>	68	" (<i>Plagioscion</i>) 16-118	381
" <i>formosus</i>	18-67 159	<i>squamosus</i> (<i>Trachurus</i>)	51

	Pags.		Pags.
squamulosus (Chaetodon).	78	Striatus (Serranus)	86 - 88
stathouderi (Serranus)	87	strigata (Crenicichla).	123
stearnsii (Lutjanus)	99 - 100	Stromateidae	139
" (Seriola).	55	Stromateus alepidotus	62
" (Scorpaena)	156	" gardeni	62
steindachneri (Cestreus)	119	" longipinnis	62
" (Cynoscion).	22-119	" parú	62 - 63
" (Diabasis)	106	Styloti.	541
steindachneri (Hæmulon)	20-106-	subarcuatum (H).	103
107	322	subfrenatus	83
Stellifer	373	subocularis (Acará)	127
" (Bodianus)	117	" (Æquidens)	20-127 434
" microps	22-117 376	subrotundus (Ostracion).	65
" naso	22-117 376	subtruncata (Belone).	38
" rastrifer	22-117 374	subtruncatus (Tylosurus)	38
" stellifer	16-117 375	subulatus (Oreynus).	59
" (Stellifer).	16-117 375	succinta (Seriola).	56
" (Stelliferus)	117	surinamensis (Anisotremus)	15-110 337
stellifera (Corvina)	117	" (Batrachoides)	23-153 562
" (Sciaena)	117	" (Batrachus).	153
Stelliferus microps	117	" (Geophagus)	17-128-
" naso	117	129	441
" rastrifer	117	surinamensis Holocentrus)	95
" stellifer	117	" (Lobotes)	16-95 272
Stephanolepis setifer	73	" (Lutjanus)	110
Sternoptyx gardeni	62	" (Pristipoma)	110
stigmaticus (Gobionellus)	150	" (Sparus)	128
" (Gobius)	21-150 533	surmuletus (Mullus).	26-111 347
stomias (Trisotropis)	90	sutor (Blepharis)	50
Stomodon bilinearis	159	" (Caranx)	51
striata (Cerna)	18-85 246	Syacium	645
" (Perca)	108	" cornutum	19-160 646
striatum (Bathystoma)	12-108 326	" micrurum	17-161 647
" (Hæmulon)	108	" papillosum	11-161 647
striatus (Anthias).	85	Symphurus	671
" (Bodianus)	100	" plagusia	13-164 672
" (Chaetodon)	18-77 203	Symphysodon.	471
" (Cestreus)	119	" discus	17-137 471
" (Cynoscion)	13-119 386	Symphysoglyphus	391
" (Epinephelus)	86	" bairdi.	20-120 392
" (Monacanthus)	74	synagris (Lutjanus)	101
" (Otolithus)	119	" (Neomaenis)	14
" (Sarothrodus)	77	" (Sparus).	101

	Pags.		Pags.
Synenthognathi	7	tetracantha (Cichla)	99
Syngnathidae	55	tetracanthus (Sparus).	99
Syngnathus albirostris	45	Tetragonurus simplex	56
Syphostoma abirostre . . . 19-45	58	tetramerus (Acará)	126
" affine.	21	" (Æquidens) 17-126-127	433
" erinigerum . . . 21-45	58	" (Astronotus).	126
syspilus (Acará)	126	Tetrodon amocryptus	68
" (Æquidens)	126	" annulatus	68
T			
tabacaria (Fistularia). . . . 11-43	48	" bayacú.	68
tænia (Acará).	134	" curvus.	65
" (Chromis)	134	" formosus	67
" (Cichlasoma)	135	" geometricus 67 - 68	
tæniata (Atherina)	43	" heraldi.	68
" (Belone)	39	" laevigatus 65 - 66	
" (Brachygenys)	108	" lagocephalus	65
" (Potamorhaphis).	39	" lineolatus	66
tæniatum (Chirostoma) . . . 13-43	42	" lunaris	66
" (Hæmulon).	108	" marmoratus	66
" (Heterogramma) 19-131	449	" mathematicus	63
tæniatus (Evoxymetopon) . . 25-47	81	" (Oblong)	63
" (Mesops). 131 - 132		" (Ostracion).	68
tæniopterus (Balistes)	72	" pachycephalus.	66
tajacica (Awaous).	148	" plumieri	66
" (Chonophorus) . . . 12-148	529	" psittacus 68 - 69	
" (Gobius).	148	" punctatus 67 - 68	
Tamboril	65	" punctulatus	12
tang (Mugil)	41	" reticularis	68
tau (Batrachoides)	153	" spengleri	66
Tautogolabrus.	481	" testudineus 67 - 68	
" brandaonis. 20	481	" truncatus	63
temensis (Cichla). 17-128	439	" turgidus	66
temporale (Cichlasoma) . . . 21-135	463	Tetrodontidae.	153
temporalis (Heros).	135	Teuthididae	191
temminkii (Acanthoderma)	56	Teuthis	192
" (Ruvettus).	56	" bahianus. 17-76	194
tentabunda (Trigla)	155	" coeruleus 14-75	193
terrae-reginae (Oligurus).	84	" hepatus 14-75-76	193
tessellata (Plagusia)	164	" tractus	76
testudineus (Cirrhosomus)	68	textilis (Salaria)	158
" (Spheroides). 12-67-68	160	" (Salariichthys). . 13-16-158	622
" (Tetrodon) 67 - 68		Thalassophryne	554
		" amazonica . 20-152	555
		" branneri . . 24-153	559

	Pags.		Pags.
Thalassophryne nattereri	20-153 557	tinca (Serranus)	89
Thalassophryne punctata.	20-152 556	toe-roë (Otolithus)	16 - 118
Thalassophrynidae	553	Toledia	141
Thalassothia	554	" macrophthalmia.	25-63 141
" montevidensis	554	tonsor (Anthias)	95
thayeri (Acará)	126	" (Odonthantias)	15-95 267
" (Geophagus)	127	" (Serranus).	15 - 95
" (Mesops)	20	Toro	69
thunnina (Orcynus)	58	Trachinotus	89
" (Thymnichthys	58	" argenteus	49
" (Thymnus).	58	" carolinus	14-49 91
Thunnus	124	" cupreus.	49
" alalunga	25-59 125	" falcatus	14-48-49 90
Thymnichthys thunnina.	58	" fuscus	48
Thymnus afinnis.	58	" glaucus	14-48 89
" alalunga	59	" ovatus	48 - 49
" albacora	59	" pampanus	49
" argentivittatus	59	" rhomboides	48 - 49
" atlanticus	59	" spinosus.	48
" balteatus	59	Trachinus adscensionis	85
" brasiliensis	58	" (Malacanthus)	146
" brevipinnis	58	" (Osbeck)	85
" leacheanus.	58	" punctatus.	85
" macropterus	59	trachura (Belone).	25-37 11
" pacificus	59	Trachurops	104
" pelamis	58	" brachyurus	54
" sardus.	57	" crumenophthalmus	13-53-54 106
" thunnina	58	" plumiere	54
Thyrsites acanthoderma.	56	Trachurus boops	51
" lipidopoides	56	" (Caranx).	54
" pretiosus	56	" declivis	54
" scholaris	56	" europaeus	54
Thyrsitops.	114	" imperialis	52
" lepidopoides	14-56 114	" linnaei	54
tigrinus (Chilomycterus).	25-65 151	" saurus	54
" (Diodon).	65	" (Seomber)	54
tigris (Epinephelus)	22-91 255	" squamosus	51
" (Mycteroperca)	91	" trachurus	25-54 105
" (Serranus)	91	" (Trachurus)	25-54 105
" (Trisotropis)	91	tractus (Acanthurus).	76
Timucú	12 - 37	" (Teuthis).	76
" (Belone).	37 - 38	Trematolepides	33
" (Tylosurus).	14		

	Pags.		Pags.
triacanthus (Nauclerus)	56	Trisotropis camelopardalis	91
triangulatus (Ostracion)	69 - 70	" falcatus	90
triangulo-tuberculé (Ostracion)	70	" microlepis	90
tribulus (Prionotus)	155	" reticulatus	91
Trichiuridæ	79	" stomias	90
Trichiurus	79	" tigris	91
" argenteus	47	trispinosa (Corvina)	117
" lepturus	41-47	trispinosus (Pseudoscarus)	143
trichodon (Mugil)	21-42	" (Scarus)	16-143
tricolor (Chætodon)	78	tritor (Cybium)	61
" (Genicanthus)	78	triurus (Bodianus)	95
" (Holacanthus)	18-78	trivittatus (Diabasis)	108
" (Pomacanthus)	78	" (Grammistes)	108
tricornis (Lactrophrys)	12-69-70	Trompa	143
" (Ostracion)	69	" (Lija)	75
tricuspidatus (Hyporhamphus)	39	troscheli (Glyphisodon)	120
tridigitatus (Dactyloscopus)	24-157	truncata (Belone)	38
trifasciata (Cichla)	128	" (Malthea)	154
tarifasciatum (Biotodoma)	132	" (Ranzania)	25-63
" (Heterogramma)	24-132	truncatum (Peristedium)	19-154
trifilis (Miropogon)	115	truncatus (Oncocephalus)	26-154
" (Pachyurus)	115	" (Orthagoriscus)	64
" (Pachypops)	20-115	" (Peristetus)	154
Trigla carolina	155	tuberculatus (Sphæroides)	67
" digitis palmatis	155	tucunarai (Cichla)	128
" fasciata	155	tumidus (Chironectes)	154
" tentabunda	155	Turdus cauda-convexa	91
" volitans	155	" flavus	138
Triglidae	595	" niger	138
trigonus (Lactrophrys)	12-70-71	" oculoradiatus	73 - 139
" (Ostracion)	70 - 71	" pinnis	99
trilineatum (Pristipoma)	110	" rhomboidalis	75
trilobatus (Scarus)	143	turgidus (Tetrodon)	66
trimaculatus (Serranus)	85	turquezius (Pseudoscarus)	144
triocellatus (Paralichthys)	26-162	" (Scarus)	143 - 144
triqueter (Lactrophrys)	17-71-72	Tylosurus	13
" (Ostracion)	71	" almeida	38
" (Rhinesomus)	71	" amazonica	37
tiquetrum (Ostracion)	71	" crassus	38
Trisotropis aguaji	90	" gladius	38
" bonaci	90 - 91	" hians	37
" brunneus	90 - 91	" longirostris	38
		" marinus	13-38
			15

	Pags.		Pags.
Tylosurus microps	20-37 13	unimaculatus (Diplodus).	103
" sagitta.	38	" (Grammistes).	103
" raphidoma.	17-38 16	" (Sargus).	103
" subtruncatus	38	uninotatus (Mesoprion).	14 - 101
" timucú.	12-37-38 14	uniocellata (Chromis).	126
typus (Rachycentron)	46	" (Cichla).	126
U			
Uarú	469	uniocellatus (Acará).	126
" amphiacanthoides	17-137 470	" (Xirichthys).	14 489
" centrarchoides	136	unipunctata (Acará).	131
" imperialis	137	" (Chromis).	131
" obscurus	137	Upeneus maculatus	141
ucayalensis (Chromis)	132	" punctatus	141
Umbrina	358	Upsulonophorus sexspinosus	151
" alburnus.	113	" y-grecum	152
" arenata	113	ura (Serranus)	85
" broussoneti	114	Uranoscopidae	543
" coroides.	16-144 358	Uranoscopus	544
" phalaena.	113	" anoplus	152
" gracilis	15 - 113	" occidentalis	14-151 544
" januaria.	113	" (Gobius).	21 536
" martinicensis	113	" sexspinosus	151
undecimalis (Oxylabrax).	15-80 228	" y-grecum	152
" (Centropomus).	81 - 82	Uribaco	13
" (Platycephalus).	80	Urophycis.	627
" (Sciaena)	80	" chuss	26-159 628
Undulata (Perca).	114	" latus	26-159 628
undulatus (Lactophrys)	71	" mystaceus.	26-159 629
" (Micropogon)	26-114 360	ustus (Cryptotomus).	16 491
" (Ostracion)	71	V	
undulosus (Serranus).	89 - 91	vaillanti (Crenicichla)	122
unicolor (Acará).	125	valenciennesi (Smaragdus)	150
" (Apionichthys).	163	variabilis (Pomacentrus).	120
" (Soleotalpa).	163	variolosa (Solea)	19-164 670
Unicornu bahamensis	75	varius (Cephalus).	63
unicornus (Balistes)	74	" (Monacanthus)	73
unifasciatus (Hemirhamphus)	39	" (Orthagoriscus)	63
" (Hyporhamphus) 17-39	24	" (Serranus).	85
unimaculata (Chromis)	131	velata (Chaliosma)	73
" (Perca).	103	velitaris (Centriscus).	44
unimaculatus (Archosargus) 12-103	304	" (Macrorhamphosus) 25-44	53
" (Argyreiosus).	51	" (Orthichthys)	44
		venosus (Aluterus)	75

	Pags.		Pags.
verde (Pudiano)	12 - 138	volitans (Trigla)	155
vermelho (Pudiano)	12 - 138	Vomer	96
vermicularis (Sparus)	101	" (Argyreiosus).	50
vermiculatus (Exocoetus)	40	" brasiliensis	51
" (Xyrichthys)	140	" brownii	51
verres Cossyphus)	138	" cayennensis	51
" (Lutjanus)	138	" columbianus	51
verticalis (Echeneis).	164	" cubae.	51
vespertilio (Oncocephalus)	154	" curtus.	51
vetula (Balistes)	12-73	" dominicensis	51
Vieja	145	" dorsalis	51
villarii (Lopholatilus).	26-146	" gobonensis	51
villosus (Hippocampus)	18-44	" goreensis.	51
violaceus (Acanthurus)	75	" martinicensis.	51
virescens (Cestreus)	119	" novemboracensis.	51
" (Cynoscion).	385	" santae-marthae	51
" (Gallus).	50	" santi-petri	51
" (Otolithus).	119	" (Selene)	11-50
" (Plagioscion)	20	" senegalensis	51
virgata (Coryphaena).	62	" setipinnis.	13-51
virginicum (Pristipoma).	110	" (Zeus).	50
virginicus (Anisotremus) 110-111-12	338	vomerina (Atherina).	43
" (Polydactylus)	68	" (Atherinichthys)	43
" (Polynemus)	46	vomerinus (Salaria).	16 - 158
" (Pomadasys	110	vorax (Pseudorhombus).	162
" (Sparus)	110	vulgaris (Pagrus).	101 - 102
viridensis (Sphyraena)	46	" (Sphyraena).	46
viridis (Acará)	126		
" (Scarus)	138		
vitale (Æquidens).	126		
vittata (Acará)	126		
" (Crenicichla)	16-123		
" (Echeneis).	164		
vittatus (Acará)	126		
" (Æquidens)	17-126		
" (Sparus).	12 - 110		
vivanet (Bodianus)	99		
vivanus (Lutjanus)	99		
" (Mesoprion)	98		
vlaminzii (Coryphaena)	62		
volitans (Cephalacanthus) 16-155	192		
" (Dactylopterus)	155		
" (Exocoetus)	40		

W

Wallacii (Crenicichla) 24-122 415

X

xanthopteron (Hæmulon)	105
xanthopygus (Caranx)	52
xanthurus (Peprilus).	63
" (Rhombus)	63
" (Seserinnus)	13 - 63
xinguensis (Mugil)	42
Xiphias	134
" gladius	24-62
" makaira.	61

Xiphias rondoleti.	Pags.	62
Xiphiidae	129	
Xirichthys.	488	
" cultratus	140	
" lineatus	140	
" novacula	19-140.	489
" splendens	489	
" uniolatus	14	489
" vermiculatus	140	
Xurel ou Jurel	14	
Xystreuryx	649	
" brasiliensis	162	
" notatus	26	649

Y

yalei (Lactophrys)		71
» (Ostracion)		70
y-grecum (Astroscopus)	26-152	546
» (Uranoscopus)		152
» (Upisilonophorus)		152
Ypsilonphorus sexspinosus		151

Z

Z		Pags.
zatropis (Siphostoma).		45
zebrinus (Gymnachirus).	26-162	659
Zeidae.		71
Zenopsis		72
" conchifer	46-25	72
" figueirai.		46
Zeus capillaris		50
" cilliaris		50
" conchifer		46
" crinitus.		50
" gallus		50
" geometricus.		50
" niger		50
" quadratus		76
" rostratus.		50
" setipinnis		51
" vomer		50
Zonichthys bosci.		55
" coronatus.		55
" gigas.		55
zonifer (Clinus)		158